

Middle East International

Index for 1996 Issues 516-540

21, Collingham Road
London SW5 0NU
Telephone: 071-373-5228
Facsimile: 071-370-5956

Box 53329, Temple Hts Sta
Washington, DC 20009
Telephone: 202-232-8354
Facsimile: 202-667-0153

This is an author, title, and subject index to articles, editorials, chronologies, reviews, letters, and excerpts from Arab and Israeli presses published in *Middle East International* during 1996. The numbers in bold type are issue numbers, followed by page numbers in regular type. The names of contributors of published material are printed in bold type.

The titles of books, films, documents, news services, newspapers, and journals mentioned, received or reviewed are indexed under the headings: Books, Documents, Films, News services, and Newspapers and journals. The names of radio and television programmes and stations are indexed under Radio and television.

The following abbreviations follow the page references to indicate type of material indexed:

- (ch) Chronologies
- (ed) Editorials
- (ex) Excerpts
- (lt) Letters
- (mn) Title mentioned
- (rc) Title received
- (rs) Response to author
- (rv) Title reviewed

Compiled by Patricia J. Case

A

- ADC. *See* American-Arab Anti-Discrimination Committee
- ADL. *See* Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith
- ADP. *See* Arab Democratic party
- AIPAC. *See* American Israel Public Affairs Committee
- AIS. *See* Islamic Salvation Army
- AOHR. *See* Arab Organisation for Human Rights
- ARCO (US oil company), 529: 15
- ASRY. *See* Arab Shipbuilding and Repair Yard
- Abaza, Sarwat, 535: 11
- Abbas, Mahmud (Abu Mazin)
and amendment of Palestinian Charter by PNC, 524: 13, 525: 9
and elections in Palestinian Autonomous Area, 516: 4, 519: 6
response to Israeli buses bombed by Palestinians, February-March, Jerusalem and Tel Aviv, 520: 4, 521: 4
role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement meetings, January-February (Abbas-Beilin), 520: 5
meetings, June, Gaza (Abbas-Gold), 529: 3
meetings, August (Abbas-Dahlan-Gold-Shapiro), 533: 9, 11
meetings, October, Washington (Arafat-Clinton-Hussein-Netanyahu), 535: 5
meetings, October, Jerusalem and Tel Aviv (Abu Maren-Shahak), 537: 20-21
- Abd al-Aal, Marwan, 535: 12
- Abd al-Akher, Omar, 526: 10-11
- Abd al-Ghani, Abdullah Aziz, 538: 18
- Abd al-Ghani, Amir, 518: 12
- Abd al-Ghani, Fadil, 518: 12
- Abd al-Hadi, Hussam, 521: 17-18
- Abd al-Latif, Issam, 528: 18
- Abd al-Magid, Ismat, 531: 10, 539: 20
- Abd al-Nasir, Gamal, 517: 9
- Abd al-Qadir, Hatim, 532: 7-8
- Abd al-Rahman, Khalid bin (Prince), 530: 19
- Abd al-Rahman, Omar (Shaikh), 518: 12, 534: 14-15
- Abd al-Salam, Salah, 528: 14
- Abd al-Shafi, Haidar
and elections in Palestinian Autonomous Area, 518: 2(ed)-5, 519: 4
role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 525: 16
and amendment of Palestinian Charter by PNC, 525: 9, 17, 526: 18
at Palestinian Legislative Council inaugural session, March 7, Gaza, 521: 4
response to PNA closure of three Palestinian institutions in Jerusalem, 533: 11
quoted on future of the Palestinian people, 516: 21
response to arrest of Sarraj, 529: 3
- Abd Amjad, 520: 17
- Abd Rabbu, Yasir, 518: 3, 522: 7, 535: 5, 539: 7
- Abdeinasser, Walid, 522: 23
- Abdullah, Ismail Sabari, 517: 14
- Abdullah, R., 522: 19
- Abdullah, Rashid, 539: 12
- Abdullah (Crown Prince). *See* Al-Saud, Abdullah
- Abed, Riadh, 530: 20-21
- Abu Ala. *See* Quray, Ahmad
- Abu Amar. *See* Arafat, Yasir
- Abu Amr, Ziyad, 525: 9
- Abu Dhabi, 539: 11
- Abu Marzuq, Musa Muhammad, 516: 16, 526: 9-10
- Abu Mazin. *See* Abbas, Mahmud
- Abu Middain, Furaih, 520: 4, 528: 12
- Abu Musa group, 529: 4, 10
- Abu Musamih, Sayid, 521: 4
- Abu Nasir, Hamid, 518: 11, 531: 12
- Abu Rizq, Elias, 521: 14, 535: 16
- Abu Samra, Atiya Ismail, 528: 12
- Abu Sido, Hashim F., 516: 17-18, 523: 16
- Abu Walid, Saib, 528: 17
- Abu Warda, Ibrahim, 521: 2(ed)
- Abu Warda, Muhammad, 521: 4, 5-6
- Abu Zaid, Zaid, 517: 3
- Abu Zaida, Sufyan, 519: 6
- Abu Zayd, Nasir Hamad, 518: 11, 519: 11, 522: 5, 532: 13-14
- Abu Zuluf, Mahmud, 520: 15-16
- Academy of the Kingdom of Morocco, 540: 7
- Adali, Kutlu, 530: 14
- Adams, Michael, 516: 20-21, 518: 21-22, 523: 22-23, 537: 15
- Al-Adl wal-Ihsan party (Morocco), 526: 12
- Administrative detention. *See* Arrests; Prisons and prisoners
- Aferwerki, Isayas, 516: 14, 519: 12, 520: 11
- Afghani, Kamal, 521: 17-18
- Afghanistan. *See also* Afghanistanis in Iran and China, 523: 14
and the CIS, 524: 19
civil war, 526: 15
Taliban victories, 535: 13-14, 536: 11-12, 16-17
at Economic Cooperation Organisation summit, May, Ashgabat, 523: 15
fundamentalists who fought alongside the Afghan Mujahedin, 519: 22, 522: 6
Herat, 536: 16
and Iran, 519: 19, 523: 14
Islamic fundamentalism, 535: 13-14, 536: 11, 16-17, 538: 16-17
Kabul, 536: 16
Kandahar, 536: 16
Kazakh-Pakistani-Tajik-Turkmen-Afghan oil and gas agreement, 523: 14-15, 526: 13-14, 15
living conditions, 536: 11, 538: 16-17
and Mubarak assassination in Ethiopia, 1995, attempted, 526: 22
Najibullah executed, 535: 13, 536: 16
and Pakistan, 519: 19, 523: 14, 526: 15, 538: 16-17
Pakistani-Turkmen oil pipeline via, 536: 16
peace initiatives, 519: 14, 534: 18
political and economic conditions, 538: 16-17
and Saudi Arabia, 538: 17
and Tajikistan, 523: 14, 540: 14
role in terrorism, 519: 22
Torghunday, 523: 14
and Turkmenistan, 523: 14
and the US, 523: 14, 538: 17
and Uzbekistan, 526: 20
women, 538: 16
- Afghanistanis in Iran, 519: 19
- Afghans (Fundamentalists who fought alongside the Afghan Mujahedin), 519: 22, 522: 6
- Afkhami, Mahnaz, 521: 22
- Africa
trade with Britain, 540: 20-21
economic future, 532: 18-20
environmental issues, 528: 15
EU conference on Investment in the Mediterranean region, 1997, London, 540: 21
European-Mediterranean cooperation conference, 1995, Barcelona, 517: 15(ch), 523: 9, 534: 8
follow-up meetings, 539: 9
European-Mediterranean free trade area, 517: 15(ch), 539: 9
participation in foreign trade and investment, 532: 18-20
- trade with France, 540: 21
and Iran, 534: 14
Middle East and North Africa economic conference, November, Cairo, 538: 2(ed)-4, 540: 21
Egypt threatened to postpone, 533: 7, 10, 534: 9, 535: 11, 20-21, 536: 12, 537: 3
oil production, 525: 20
at Summit of the Peace-Makers, March, Sharm al-Shaikh, 521: 7
and UN sanctions against Sudan, 522: 6, 526: 21-22
urban studies, 527: 22-23(rv)
water issues, 528: 15
- Afro-Americans, 520: 13
- Aga Khan, Kerim (Prince), 523: 20-21
- Aga Khan, Zahra, 523: 20
- Aga Khan's Development Network, 523: 20-21
- Agar, Mehmet, 538: 13
- Agence France-Presse, 536: 7
- Agnelli, Susanna, 520: 7, 521: 10, 523: 9, 524: 8-9, 525: 8
- Ahamed, Aryn, 523: 21
- Ahmad, Haj Madawai Muhammad, 528: 15
- Ahmad, Kosar, 525: 22(rv)
- Al-Ahram Beverages (Egypt), 538: 3
- Ahram Centre for Strategic and Political Studies (Egypt), 531: 9-10
- Ain al-Hilwa camp, 535: 12
- Airbus, 530: 13
- Ait-Ahmed, Hocine, 534: 12-13, 540: 8
- Akasha, Muhammad, 519: 6
- Akef, Muhammad, 531: 12
- Akel party (Cyprus), 527: 15
- Akin, Kenan, 534: 14
- Akol, Lam, 516: 15
- Al-Alami, Maher, 516: 3, 518: 5
- Alawite diaspora, 536: 23(rv)
- Alawite people in Turkey, 529: 17
- Albania, 517: 24(it), 537: 24(it)
- Albright, Madeleine
appointed US secretary of state, 540: 9-10
role in Cyprus peace initiatives, 530: 14, 536: 15
visits France, 522: 6
meets with INC leaders, 530: 14
response to Israel opening tunnel beside al-Aqsa mosque, September, Jerusalem, 535: 10
response to Israeli air attack on Lebanon, April, 524: 11, 525: 5
role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 535: 2(ed)
and UN inspection and destruction of Iraqi weapons, 528: 14
and UN resolutions concerning Israel and Palestine, 536: 18-19
and UN sanctions against Iraq
Iraqi oil sales negotiated, 519: 10, 520: 9, 523: 11, 526: 12
Iraqi oil sales close to approval, 527: 22, 532: 12
Iraqi oil sales suspended, 537: 10-11
and UN secretary-general elections, 538: 4, 540: 10
and US air attack on Iraq, September, 534: 5-6, 535: 17
- Al-Alfi, Alaa, 530: 11
- Al-Alfi, Hassan, 520: 12-13, 521: 8, 524: 12, 525: 13, 526: 10-11, 530: 11
- Algeria. *See also* Berber people in Algeria
Algerian opposition
in exile in Britain, 518: 19
member to be deported from US, anticipated, 540: 2(ed)
- Algiers, 536: 13

- appointment of prime minister, Ouyahya, 516: 15
- appointments to Algerian cabinet, 517: 14-15
- at Arab League summit, June, Cairo, 529: 9
- attacks on Algerians, 516: 15, 519: 12-13, 529: 15, 531: 14, 536: 13, 538: 11-12, 540: 2(ed), 8
- attacks on foreign nationals, 538: 12
- Benachour, 540: 8
- Benkheil, 540: 8
- Blida, 540: 8
- bombings, 519: 12-13, 16(ch), 523: 13, 531: 14
- Bouinan, 540: 8
- British-Algerian oil agreement, 516: 15, 519: 16(ch)
- Claverie assassination, 532: 12
- at conference on nurturing civil alternatives to Islamic fundamentalism, April, Indonesia, 523: 20
- democracy, 540: 2(ed)
- Douaouda, 538: 12
- elections
- Islam and ethnic identities banned from party platforms, 540: 8
 - parliamentary elections, 1997, 540: 8
 - referendum on new constitution, 536: 13, 538: 12, 539: 13
 - Zeroual elected president, 517: 15(ch)
- role in Euro-Mediterranean Energy Forum, 523: 10
- foreign investment, 518: 17
- and France, 531: 19-20, 532: 12
- French monks kidnapped, killed in, 523: 14, 527: 11
- and global warming, 516: 12
- Houch Trab, 540: 8
- and Iran, 530: 11
- Islamic fundamentalism
- government response, 523: 17-18, 540: 8
 - history, 531: 19-20
 - violence, 516: 15, 523: 13-14, 527: 11, 531: 14, 536: 13, 538: 11-12, 540: 2(ed), 8
- Medea, 527: 11
- national conference, September, 529: 14-15, 531: 13-14, 534: 12-13, 536: 13
- new constitution, 536: 13, 538: 12, 539: 13, 540: 8
- oil production, 516: 15, 529: 14, 15, 540: 16(ch)
- political and economic conditions, 519: 13, 527: 11, 529: 14-15, 531: 19-20
- press restrictions, 519: 13
- Sidi al-Kabir, 538: 12
- at Summit of the Peace-Makers, March, Sharm al-Shaikh, 522: 3
- and Syria, 530: 11
- talks on Algeria's future, April, 523: 13-14
- and Western Sahara dispute, 522: 15
- Algerian League for the Defence of Human Rights, 540: 2(ed)
- Algerian Renewal party, 516: 15, 517: 14
- Algosaibi, Ghazi A., 523: 23
- Ali, Aseff Ahmed, 526: 15
- Ali, Fawzi Ahmad, 537: 14
- Ali, Isa Abdullah, 518: 13
- Ali, Magdi Ahmed, 539: 21
- Ali, Omar, 521: 22-23, 531: 23
- Ali, Salih Omar, 517: 18
- Aliya party (Israel). *See* Yisrael ba-Aliya
- Aliyan, Aziz, 522: 19, 533: 5, 535: 15
- Alkadiri, Raad, 536: 23
- Allen, J. A., 537: 23
- Allen, Tony, 537: 23
- Allison, Christine, 530: 23
- Allouache, Merzak, 539: 21
- Aloni, Shulamit, 528: 21
- Alterman, Eric, 531: 6
- Alvarez, Victor, 518: 12
- Amal movement (Lebanon), 531: 18-19, 533: 13, 534: 12, 535: 18-19, 536: 13-14
- AMAR Appeal, 535: 16
- Amayreh, Khalid M.
- on Arafat, 519: 4-5
 - on Ayyash assassination, 517: 4
 - on HAMAS, 516: 4-5, 518: 6, 523: 4-5, 540: 4
 - on international observers in Hebron, 526: 9
 - on elections in Israel, 527: 9
 - on Israel opening tunnel beside al-Aqsa mosque, September, Jerusalem, 535: 4-5
 - on Israeli air attack on Lebanon, April, 524: 10-11
 - on Israeli buses bombed by Palestinians, February-March, Jerusalem and Tel Aviv, 520: 4-5
 - on Israeli closures of Gaza and the West Bank, 522: 8-9
 - on Israeli confiscation of Palestinian land, 529: 4
 - on Israeli demolition of Palestinian homes, 524: 13-14
 - on Israeli-Palestinian conflict, 528: 12
 - on Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 530: 16, 532: 10, 533: 11-12, 537: 4
 - on Israeli redeployment from the West Bank, 525: 11
 - on Israeli settlements in Gaza and the West Bank, 530: 7
 - on Israeli strip searches of Palestinian women, 539: 8-9
 - on Israeli threat to demolish al-Aqsa mosque, reconstruct King Solomon's temple, 531: 5-6
 - on elections in Palestinian Autonomous Area, 518: 4
 - on Palestinian Independence Day observations, 538: 6
 - on poem by Kabbani ridiculing Arab-Israeli peace initiatives, 523: 15
- American-Arab Anti-Discrimination Committee (ADC), 526: 10
- American Chamber of Commerce in Egypt, 536: 12
- American Council for Judaism, 537: 15
- American Enterprise Institute, 530: 5
- American Federation of Ramallah, 538: 23
- American Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC)
- meeting, April, 525: 3-4
 - influence on US politics, 518: 10, 528: 13, 529: 19, 531: 6, 535: 2(ed), 538: 9
- American-Jewish Alternatives to Zionism, 537: 15
- American Jewish Congress, 526: 10
- American Kurdish Information Office (US), 524: 15
- American University, 519: 10
- Amin, Mustafa, 516: 13
- Al-Amin, Obeid Haj, 532: 13
- Amir, Yigal. *See* Rabin, Yitzhak, assassination
- Ammar, Ali, 533: 12
- Ammarin, Nazi, 540: 7
- Amnesty International
- on human right violations in Afghanistan by Taliban, 536: 16
 - on executions in Egypt, 520: 12-13
 - on human rights violations in Iran, 519: 19
 - report on Iraq, 535: 15
 - on imprisonment in Israel of Vanunu, 516: 2(ed)
 - on Israeli air attack on Lebanon, April, 532: 20-21
 - on human rights violations in Palestinian
- Autonomous Area, 531: 6
- on Palestinians tortured by Israel, 519: 7, 522: 2(ed), 540: 17
- on Tunisian leader tried for spying for Libya, 522: 15
- on human rights violations in Turkey, 537: 11
- on Kurds forced from their villages in Turkey, 527: 19
- on assassinations of Turkish nationals, 538: 13
- Amr, Muhammad Abd al-Fattah, 520: 13
- Amra, Yunis, 538: 6
- Anadarko Petroleum Corporation (US), 518: 15
- Anbari, Abd al-Amin, and UN sanctions against Iraq
- Iraqi oil sales negotiated, 519: 10, 520: 9, 522: 13, 523: 11
 - Iraqi oil sales close to approval, 526: 12, 527: 14, 529: 13, 530: 15
- And What If the Peace Process Fails conference, December, Amman, 540: 7
- Andoni, Lamis
- on amendments to Palestinian Charter by PNC, 526: 17-18
 - on Arab League summit, June, Cairo, 528: 5-6, 529: 16
 - on Arafat-Asad meeting, July, Lataqiya, 531: 3-4
 - on elections in Israel, 527: 7
 - on Israeli-Jordanian peace agreement, 517: 9-10
 - on demonstrations and strikes in Jordan, 536: 17-18
 - on political and economic conditions in Jordan, 521: 10
 - on Jordanian refusal to disallow professional associations, 522: 10-12
 - on Netanyahu visit to the US, July, 530: 7
 - on PAA-Syrian relations, 529: 4-5
 - on elections in Palestinian Autonomous Area, 518: 4-6
 - on human rights violations by Palestinian police, 526: 7-8
 - on Palestinians arrested by Palestinians, 527: 12-13, 528: 11-12, 531: 6
- Annan, Kofi, 531: 10, 540: 10
- Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith (ADL), 519: 9, 526: 10
- Anti-semitism, 520: 13, 538: 21(rv)
- Aoun, Michael, 523: 7, 9, 524: 8, 530: 12
- Applied Research Institute (Bethlehem), 533: 18
- Arab Americans, 526: 17, 533: 22(rv)
- Arab Association for Development, 519: 24(lt)
- Arab Democratic party (ADP) (Israel), 525: 11, 526: 23(rv)
- Arab Fund for Economic and Social Development, 529: 10
- Arab Investment Bank, 517: 14
- Arab-Israeli conflict. *See also* Israeli-Palestinian conflict; Israeli-Palestinian conflict in Lebanon; Suez Crisis, 1956
- discussed at Arab League summit, June, Cairo, 529: 3, 4, 9-11, 20-21
- Egypt deploys troops toward Israeli border, 535: 7, 12, 537: 8
- future, 534: 23(rv)
- history, 517: 23(rv), 519: 24(lt), 527: 17, 540: 22-23(rv)
- Israel accuses Syria of supporting terrorist groups, 529: 7
- Israel alleges Syrian efforts to acquire weapons of mass destruction, 538: 7
- Israel stockpiling weapons, 540: 6-7
- Israeli threats to drill for oil in Golan Heights, 539: 6
- Israelis killed near Israeli-Jordanian border, 529: 7

- Syria deploys troops toward Israeli border, 535: 7, 12, 537: 8
- Syria stockpiling weapons, 540: 6-7
- possibility of war, 521: 22
- Arab-Israeli peace initiatives. *See also* Egyptian-Israeli peace agreement; Israeli-Jordanian peace agreement; Israeli-Lebanese peace initiatives; Israeli-PLO peace agreement; Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives
- And What If the Peace Process Fails conference, December, Amman, 540: 7
- Asad role, 525: 19
- Berger role, 537: 15
- economic partnerships replacing conflict, 529: 16
- history, 536: 2(ed)
- impact of pursuing individual Arab agreements, 528: 3-4, 529: 4-5
- impact of Israeli air attack on Lebanon, April, 526: 6
- poem by Kabbani ridiculing Arab-Israeli peace initiatives, 523: 15
- Russian role, 517: 19-20
- US role, 517: 22(rv)
- Arab League
- Abd al-Magid, secretary-general, 539: 20
- and Eritrean-Yemeni dispute over Greater Hanih and other islands in the Red Sea, 516: 13
- foreign ministers meeting, September, Cairo, 534: 9
- and Iraqi-Syrian-Turkish water needs, 520: 10
- response to Israel opening tunnel beside al-Aqsa mosque, September, Jerusalem, 535: 10
- response to Israeli air attack on Lebanon, April, 524: 3
- and Libya prevented from taking UN Security Council seat, 517: 15(ch)
- summit, June, Cairo, 528: 2(ed)-7, 20-21, 529: 3, 4-5, 9-11, 13, 15, 16, 20-21, 531: 15
- Arab Nationalist Movement (Britain), 522: 19
- Arab nations. *See also* Arab-Israeli conflict; Arab-Israeli peace initiatives
- Arab solidarity, 525: 2(ed), 526: 20-21(rv), 528: 3-4, 529: 16
- democracy, 516: 21-22
- elections, 516: 21-22
- history, 526: 20-21(rv)
- support for Hizbullah, 524: 21
- Internet access, 533: 19-20
- and Iran, 532: 4
- and Iraq, 536: 20
- response to Israeli air attack on Lebanon, April, 525: 2(ed)
- role in Israeli-Jordanian peace agreement, 517: 9-10
- role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 525: 2(ed)
- satellite television, 533: 20
- telecommunications, 533: 19-20
- and UN sanctions against Sudan, 522: 6
- and the US, 538: 23
- Arab Organisation for Human Rights (AOHR), 537: 11-12
- Arab people, 540: 8. *See also* Arab Americans; Arabs in Britain
- Arab Shipbuilding and Repair Yard (ASRY) (Bahrain), 535: 23(rv)
- Arab Thought Forum, 517: 18
- Al-Arabi, Nabil, 521: 12, 524: 11, 531: 12, 539: 3
- Arabs in Britain, 518: 19-10
- Arad, Ron, 534: 18
- Arafat, Yasir (Abu Amar)
- and aid to Palestinian Autonomous Area, 517: 4
- and appointments to Palestinian Legislative Council cabinet and ministries, 526: 8, 527: 17-19
- at Arab League summit, June, Cairo, 528: 2(ed)-6, 529: 3, 4, 9-11, 16
- and arrests of Palestinians, 526: 7-8
- meets with Asad, 531: 3, 10
- bans books by Said, 533: 12
- biography, 523: 22-23(rv)
- calls for strike and Palestinians to converge on Jerusalem, August, 533: 11-12
- missive from Clinton, 529: 3
- meets with Clinton, 525: 3
- obstructing democracy in Palestinian Autonomous Area, 531: 5, 532: 2(ed), 533: 12, 21-22
- and demonstrations and strikes in Palestinian Autonomous Area, 525: 16
- visits Egypt, 532: 9
- at Egyptian-Jordanian-PAA meeting, June, 528: 6, 10-11
- and elections in Palestinian Autonomous Area, 516: 3-4, 517: 2(ed)
- Arafat elected, 518: 2(ed)-7, 519: 6, 521: 18
- sworn in as president, 519: 4
- and EU aid to Palestinian Autonomous Area, 536: 5
- meets with Gold, 529: 3
- meets with King Hussein, 530: 7
- and King Hussein visit to Jericho, 536: 3, 6
- and elections in Israel, 523: 5
- Netanyahu elected, 527: 8, 528: 2(ed)-6, 11, 16
- Israel bars Arafat helicopter from leaving Gaza, 533: 11
- response to Israel opening tunnel beside al-Aqsa mosque, September, Jerusalem, 535: 3-13
- response to Israeli air attack on Lebanon, April, 526: 6, 17
- response to Israeli buses bombed by Palestinians, February-March, Jerusalem and Tel Aviv, 520: 2(ed)-7, 521: 3-4, 7, 523: 3-5, 525: 9
- response to Israeli demolition of centre for aged and disabled in Jerusalem, 533: 11
- Israeli insistence that Arafat end attacks on Israelis, 529: 3, 533: 16, 21-22
- and Israeli-PAA intelligence cooperation, 529: 3-4, 530: 7
- role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 519: 4-5, 528: 16, 532: 9-10, 537: 4, 538: 6, 539: 7
- meetings, April, Gaza (Arafat-Peres), 525: 9
- meetings, May, Washington, DC, 525: 2(ed), 10, 526: 8, 17
- meetings, June, Gaza (Arafat-Clinton), 529: 3
- meetings, June (Arafat-Hussein-Mubarak), 528: 6, 10-11
- meetings, June (Arafat-Asad), 529: 4-5
- June missive from Netanyahu to Arafat, 529: 5
- June missive from Clinton to Arafat, 529: 3
- meetings, July, Washington, DC (Clinton-Netanyahu), 530: 6-7
- meetings, July (Arafat-Levy), 531: 4-5
- meetings, July, Lataqiya (Arafat-Asad), 531: 4-5
- August, Arafat letter to Weizmann, 533: 11
- meetings, September, Luxembourg (Arafat-EU ministers), 535: 6-7
- September, Ross assurances to Arafat, 534: 19
- meetings, October, Ross Middle East tour, 536: 3
- meetings, October, Washington, DC (Arafat-Clinton-Hussein-Netanyahu), 533: 9, 11, 534: 9-10, 535: 3-13, 536: 21, 540: 18
- meetings, November, EU Middle East tour, 536: 4-5
- December, Netanyahu telephone call to Arafat, 540: 3
- history, 516: 20-21(rv)
- status of Jerusalem, 519: 23
- and Israeli redeployment from West Bank, 516: 3-4, 536: 3
- rejects Israeli referendum on final Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 523: 5
- response to Israeli settlements in Gaza and the West Bank, 530: 7, 539: 7, 540: 3
- and calls for appointment of Palestinian governor for Jerusalem, 518: 5
- visits Jordan, 532: 9
- meets with Levy, 531: 4-5
- and death of Mitterand, 517: 4
- meets with Mubarak, 530: 7
- amendments to Palestinian Charter anticipated, 519: 4-5, 524: 13
- approved by PNC, 525: 8-9, 16-17, 21, 526: 17-18, 536: 18
- at Palestinian Independence Day observations, 538: 5-6
- and Palestinian Legislative Council, 518: 23
- and Palestinian self-determination, 538: 5-6
- and possibility of a Palestinian state, 529: 19-20
- and Palestinians in Lebanon, 529: 24(lt)
- pays tribute to Palestinians killed by Israel, 531: 5
- response to Palestinians killed by Palestinians, 523: 3-4
- meets with Peres, 536: 3
- response to poem by Kabbani ridiculing Arab-Israeli peace initiatives, 523: 15
- and press restrictions in Palestinian Autonomous Area, 527: 12-13
- meets with Qadhafi, 529: 9
- criticised by Sarraj, 527: 12-13, 528: 11-12
- Sarraj apology, 527: 12-13
- visits Saudi Arabia, 532: 9
- Shin Bet report that Russians advised Arafat to delay on Hebron, 538: 8
- role in silencing criticism of PNA, 526: 7-8
- successor to, 531: 5
- at Summit of the Peace-Makers, March, Sharm al-Shaikh, 521: 3, 4, 7-8, 522: 3-4
- visits Syria, 532: 9
- meets with Weizman, 536: 3
- visits Yemen, 532: 9
- Al-A'raj, Ammar, 519: 5
- Arakis (Canadian oil company), 532: 13
- Arar, Abd al-Latif, 530: 19
- Archaeological expeditions in Turkmenistan, 520: 24
- Archer, Bill, 528: 13
- Argentina, 523: 14-15
- Ariel, Yisrael, 519: 17
- Arkoun, Mohammed, 523: 20
- Armed Islamic Group (GIA) (Algeria)
- Algerians killed by, 529: 15, 536: 13, 538: 12, 540: 8-9
- French monks kidnapped, killed by, 527: 11
- leader killed, replaced by Zouabri, 531: 14
- members killed by AIS, 517: 14-15
- Armenia, 523: 24(lt), 524: 19, 539: 15
- Arms Export Control Act, 524: 6
- Arms industry and trade. *See also* Chemical and biological weapons; Nuclear power and weapons
- Asian Defence Conference, February, Singapore, 524: 19

- British-Iraqi arms scandal, 1980s, 519: 2(ed), 520: 18-19, 539: 23(rv)
- British-Qatari defence pact, 539: 12
- British sales to Saudi Arabia, 517: 11
- British-UAE defence pact, 539: 12
- Chinese sales to Sudan, 516: 15
- in CIS, 524: 18-19
- Iranian arms found in Antwerp, 528: 20
- Iranian sales to Syria, 540: 6-7
- Israel alleges Syrian efforts to acquire weapons of mass destruction, 538: 7
- Israel stockpiling munitions, 540: 6-7
- Israeli sales to Cyprus, Greece and Turkey, 532: 15
- North Korean sales to Egypt, 529: 10
- North Korean sales to Syria, 528: 8, 540: 6-7
- Polish arms for Iraq seized in Jordan, 521: 11
- Russian sales to Iran, Iraq and Syria, 517: 19-20
- Syria stockpiling munitions, 540: 6-7
- UN inspection and destruction of Iraqi weapons
- al-Majid released information on Iraqi weapons program to UN, 520: 9, 21
 - chemical weapons suspected, found, 516: 14, 521: 11-12
 - gyroscopes for missiles found in River Tigris, 516: 14
 - Iraqi income from oil sales needed to support, 539: 12-13
 - Iraqi non-compliance, 522: 13, 528: 14, 20-21, 529: 13, 530: 14-15, 536: 9-10, 538: 10
 - military and civilian experts participate, 521: 20-21
 - impact of US air attack on Iraq, September, 534: 7-8
 - US aid to Israel, 538: 9
 - US sales to Iraq, 1980s, 520: 18-19
 - US sales to Jordan, 517: 9, 20-21, 528: 13
 - US sales to Turkey, 526: 18
 - US stores arms in Kuwait and Qatar, 539: 12
- Armon, Noam, 525: 11
- Arrests. *See also* Prisons and prisoners
- in Bahrain, 520: 10-11, 521: 13-14
 - in Egypt for spying for Israel, 538: 4
 - in Jordan, 519: 16(ch), 531: 11, 21
 - in Palestinian Autonomous Area, 520: 16, 521: 4, 523: 3-4, 527: 8, 12-13, 528: 17-18, 531: 5, 6, 533: 21-22
 - for Israeli bus bombings, February-March, Jerusalem and Tel Aviv, 526: 8-9
 - of Sarraj, 527: 12-13, 528: 2(ed), 11-12, 529: 3, 533: 16
 - of Palestinians by Israel, 516: 5, 521: 3, 522: 8-9, 16, 523: 4, 11, 526: 8-9, 528: 11
 - in Qatar, 520: 12
 - in Turkey of Kurds, 529: 12
 - in US, of Kurd from Turkey, 524: 15
 - in Yemen of Jabir, 517: 15(ch)
- Arrub camp (PAA), 528: 12, 535: 5
- Arslan, Talal, 533: 13, 535: 18, 536: 14, 538: 14
- Arthus, Jean, 522: 4
- Aruri, Naseer H., 517: 22, 532: 16-17, 533: 16-17, 534: 16-17, 536: 18-19, 540: 17-19
- Asad, Basil, 529: 24(lt)
- Al-Asad, Hafiz
- and appointments to Lebanese cabinet, 538: 14
 - role in Arab-Israeli peace initiatives, 525: 19, 526: 6
 - at Arab League summit, June, Cairo, 528: 5-6, 529: 4-5, 10-11
 - meets with Arafat, 531: 3, 10
 - assassination in Turkey, attempted, 528: 7
 - Barak praises, 523: 5-6
 - meets with bin Hamad, 530: 11
 - Clinton telephone call to, 521: 8, 522: 3
 - Clinton's regard for, 538: 23
 - meets with de Charette, 531: 10
 - and EU-Syrian relations, 520: 7
 - meets with Farrakhan, 520: 14
 - meets with King Hussein, 529: 11, 532: 10-11
 - and Iranian-Syrian relations, 522: 20, 530: 11-12
 - response to elections in Israel, Netanyahu elected, 528: 3, 6
 - response to Israel opening tunnel beside al-Aqsa mosque, September, Jerusalem, 535: 7
 - response to Israeli air attack on Lebanon, April, 524: 3, 7, 525: 4-7, 10, 19-20, 526: 6
 - response to Israeli buses bombed by Palestinians, February-March, Jerusalem and Tel Aviv, 522: 3
 - role in Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives, 516: 22-23, 518: 18, 525: 19, 528: 8, 16
 - meetings, December 1995-January, Wye Plantation, Maryland, 516: 8, 519: 19-20
 - meetings, January, Christopher Middle East tour, 517: 5-6, 519: 8
 - March, Clinton telephone call to Asad, 521: 8, 522: 3
 - meetings, delayed, March-June by Israel, 522: 11, 526: 6
 - meetings, June (Arafat-Asad), 529: 4-5
 - meetings, July, Ross Middle East tour, 531: 10
 - meetings, October (Asad-Chirac), 536: 4, 5
 - October, threats exchanged, 537: 8-9
 - and Jordanian-Syrian relations, 528: 6-7
 - meets with Shaikh Khalifa, 518: 13
 - at Saudi-Syrian-Egyptian meeting, June, Damascus, 528: 3, 6, 13
 - did not attend Summit of the Peace-Makers, March, Sharm al-Shaikh, 521: 7-8, 522: 3
- Asfur, Bassam, 522: 11
- Asfur, Hassan, 528: 10-11, 530: 6, 531: 3
- Ashkenazi people in Israel, 526: 5, 527: 5, 530: 17-18
- Ashrawi, Hanan
- and amendment of Palestinian Charter by PNC, 524: 13, 525: 9, 526: 18
 - and elections in Palestinian Autonomous Area, 517: 3, 518: 2(ed)-5
 - quoted on human rights violations in Palestinian Autonomous Area, 523: 4
 - quoted on elections in Israel, 527: 8-9
 - response to Israel opening tunnel beside al-Aqsa mosque, September, Jerusalem, 535: 3
 - response to Israeli demolition of centre for aged and disabled in Jerusalem, 533: 11
 - role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 535: 5
 - and PAA-Syrian relations, 531: 10
 - quoted on Palestinian Legislative Council, 525: 16
- Asia, 522: 6, 524: 19, 527: 22-23(rv)
- Asian Defence Conference, February, Singapore, 524: 19
- Assassinations. *See also* Attacks; Deaths; Executions
- of Americans by Palestinians, 528: 12, 20
 - of Asad in Turkey, attempted, 528: 7
 - of Clavierie in Algeria, 532: 12
 - of Cypriot journalist, 530: 14
 - of Demirel in Turkey, attempted, 526: 14-15
 - of Dudayev in Russia, 526: 19
 - of French monks in Algeria, 523: 14, 527: 11
 - of GIA members in Algeria, 517: 14-15
 - of King Hassan in Morocco, 1972, attempted, 530: 14
 - of Uday Hussein in Iraq, attempted, 540: 11-12
 - of Saddam Hussein's sons-in-law upon return to Iraq, 520: 8-9, 21-22, 521: 11, 20, 540: 19
 - of imam in Somalia, 526: 16
 - of Iranian opposition members in Europe by Iran, 528: 20
 - Israelis killed by Palestinians, 524: 24(lt), 528: 12, 20, 529: 4, 531: 5
 - bombing of Israeli buses, February-March, Jerusalem and Tel Aviv, 520: 2(ed)-7, 521: 2(ed)-10, 21-22
 - aftermath, 522: 3, 6-9, 16-17, 20-22, 523: 3-7, 16, 525: 9, 527: 2(ed)-5, 8
 - arrests, 526: 8-9
 - roadside bombing, February, Ashqelon, 520: 2(ed)-7
 - after Israel opens tunnel beside Al-Aqsa mosque, September, Jerusalem, 535: 2(ed)-14
 - HAMAS leader accused of, extradited from US to Israel, 516: 16, 526: 9-10
 - Israeli settlers attacked, killed, 526: 8, 540: 3-6
 - Israeli soldier kidnapped, killed, 1994, 518: 15, 520: 16
 - Israelis predict Islamic Jihad bombings, October, 537: 6, 7
 - of King Hassan, attempted, 1972, 530: 14
 - of Kurds, 1992, Germany implicates Iranian leaders, 539: 10
 - of Mubarak in Ethiopia, 1995, attempted, 516: 15-16, 519: 12, 21-22, 521: 15-16, 522: 4-6, 525: 13-14, 526: 21-22, 531: 11-12, 533: 14-15, 538: 13, 539: 13
 - of Ocalan in Syria, attempted, 528: 7
 - Palestinians killed by Israelis, 519: 7, 526: 8, 528: 12, 538: 5, 540: 3
 - after Israel opens tunnel beside Al-Aqsa mosque, September, Jerusalem, 535: 2(ed)-14, 537: 3, 6, 7
 - Arafat pays tribute to, 531: 5
 - of Ayyash (The Engineer), 1995, 517: 3-4, 526: 19
 - anniversary, 540: 4
 - revenge for, 517: 8, 520: 3, 4, 6, 521: 2(ed), 522: 16, 21-22, 523: 16
 - Ibrahimi mosque massacre, 1994, Hebron, revenge for, 520: 3, 4, 6, 521: 2(ed), 522: 16
 - by Israeli settlers, 535: 8, 537: 3, 6, 7
 - Israelis pardoned for killings, 1986, 531: 6
 - Palestinian American killed, 1985, 526: 10
 - sick Palestinians die in ambulances turned away by Israeli soldiers, 521: 3, 522: 8-9
 - Palestinians killed by Palestinians, 519: 5, 523: 3-4, 528: 2(ed)
 - of Rabin in Israel, 517: 15(ch)
 - aftermath, 534: 10-11
 - anniversary, 537: 5, 7-8, 21
 - Iranian response, 528: 20
 - impact on Israeli elections, 516: 5-7, 520: 6, 7, 21, 521: 5-6, 522: 9, 526: 2(ed)-3, 527: 3
 - impact on Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 518: 8-9
 - impact on Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives, 516: 22-23
 - impact on Palestinian elections, 518: 2(ed)
 - predicted by Harkabi, 516: 18-19
 - Shamgar commission report, 523: 21
 - Yigal Amir fan clubs, 532: 8
 - Yigal Amir's National Religious organisation, 519: 17-18
 - of Shaqqaqi in Malta, 522: 16, 21-22, 537: 21

- of Sharifzade, Mufti of Tajikistan, 519: 16
of Turkish journalists in police custody, 518: 15
of Turkish secular businessmen, politicians,
journalists, 517: 13, 522: 14, 538: 13
of US ambassador, 1976, in Lebanon, 523: 8
Association for the Defence of the Values of
Islamic Revolution, 521: 13
Association of Combatant Clergymen (Iran), 518:
10, 525: 14
Association of Former Prisoners (Iraqi opposition),
530: 24(lt)
Association of Forty (Israel), 536: 22(rv)
Association of Iraqi Democrats, 517: 18
Association of Lebanese Banks, 535: 20
Asyut University (Egypt), 520: 12
Ataf, Ahmed, 522: 3
Ataturk, Mustafa Kemal, 539: 24(lt)
Al-Atawna, Ahmad, 528: 18
Al-Atrash, Ziyad, 517: 4
Attacks. *See also* Assassinations; Deaths;
Executions
in Algeria
on Algerians, 516: 15, 519: 12-13, 16(ch),
529: 15, 531: 14, 538: 11-12, 540:
2(ed), 8
on foreign nationals, 538: 12
Armenian massacre, 1915-1916, 522: 23(rv)
in Egypt, 524: 12, 525: 13
in France, 540: 2(ed), 8-9
French airliner bombing, 1989, 530: 13
in Iraq
Iraq-KDP attacks on PUK, September, 533:
3-6, 534: 3-5, 8, 535: 14-15, 16-17,
536: 8-9, 11, 537: 18
on Iraqi opposition offices by Iraq, 532: 6
on Iraq, US air attack, September, 533: 3-6,
534: 2(ed)-9, 16-17, 21, 535: 15-16,
540: 19
Israeli shoots Israeli, 526: 24(lt)
on Israelis. *See* Assassinations, Israelis killed by
Palestinians
in Jordan, by opposition groups, 529: 11
on Lebanon
Israeli air attack, April, 524: 2(ed)-11, 13,
20-21, 525: 2(ed)-8, 10, 12, 18-19,
21-22
aftermath, 526: 4, 6-7, 17, 24(lt), 527: 4,
5, 16, 528: 8, 16-17, 529: 2(ed),
531: 10, 535: 21-22(rv), 536: 4
Amnesty International report, 532: 20-21
damage assessment, 529: 10-11
impact on elections in Israel, 527: 9
media coverage, 524: 3, 6, 8, 529: 24(lt)
peace agreement, 529: 21
UN report, 530: 18, 534: 16, 539: 20
on Palestinians. *See* Assassinations, Palestinians
killed by Israelis
Pan Am 103 bombing, 522: 5, 529: 9, 18, 20
in Saudi Arabia, bombing of US military
mission
1995, 517: 15(ch), 529: 7-9
June, 529: 2(ed), 7-9, 530: 13, 531: 14, 532:
3-4, 11, 537: 13, 539: 12, 540: 10-
11
in Syria, 517: 15(ch), 528: 7
in Turkey
Kurds forced from their villages, 523: 18-19,
527: 19, 528: 23(rv)
on PKK, 537: 11
in the US
Oklahoma City bombing, 1995, 525: 12
Olympics bombing, July, Atlanta, 531: 8,
532: 3-4
conspiracy to bomb UN, New York city
buildings and tunnels, 518: 12-13,
531: 16, 534: 14-15
conspiracy to bomb US airliners, 518: 13,
534: 14-15
Attaf, Ahmed, 517: 14
Atto, Osman Hassan Ali, 520: 20, 532: 14
Atwan, Abd al-Bari, 518: 20, 528: 20-21
Atwood, Margaret, 525: 24(lt)
Australia, 526: 9
Austria, 517: 13, 520: 10, 524: 14-15, 532: 14
Avineri, Uri, 526: 5
Awad, Kamila Ali, 537: 14
Ayalon, Ami, 523: 21, 528: 11, 535: 7, 540: 3-6
Aydeed, Hussein, 532: 14
Aydeed, Mohammed Farah, 520: 19-20, 526: 16,
532: 14
Ayyash, Yahya (The Engineer) assassination, 1995,
517: 3-4, 526: 19
anniversary, 540: 4
revenge for, 517: 8, 520: 3, 4, 6, 521: 2(ed),
522: 16, 21-22, 523: 16
Azerbaijan, 523: 24(lt), 524: 18, 22(rv). *See also*
Azerbaijanis in Iran
Azerbaijanis in Iran, 519: 19
Al-Azhar University (Egypt), 522: 5
Aziz, Tariq
and Iraq-KDP attacks on PUK, September, 533:
5
meets with Primakov, 538: 9
and UN inspection and destruction of Iraqi
weapons, 521: 20, 529: 13, 530: 14-15
and UN sanctions against Iraq, 522: 13, 529: 13
response to US air attack on Iraq, September,
533: 6, 534: 3
Azmi, Zakariya, 537: 14
Azulai-Katz, Ori, 524: 21-22
Azzam, Azzam, 538: 4
- ## B
- BASIC. *See* British American Security Information
Council
Babar, Naseerullah, 536: 12
Badawi, Gamal, 530: 11
Badawi, Muhammad, 531: 12
Badiwi, Salah, 528: 13
Badr, Adnan, 522: 21-22
Badr, Zaki, 520: 12
Badrakhan, Abd al-Wahhab, 519: 21-22, 534: 21,
537: 21
Al-Badri, Abdullah, 521: 9
Al-Badri, Yusuf (Shaikh), 518: 11-12, 519: 11,
532: 13-14
Bagration, Hrant, 539: 15
Baha al-Din, Hussein Kamal, 527: 11
Bahamas, 529: 18
Bahar, Ahmad (Shaikh), 521: 4
Bahrain. *See also* Sunni Muslims, in Bahrain
at Arab League summit, June, Cairo, 528: 4,
529: 9
arrests, 520: 10-11, 521: 13-14
Bahraini opposition, 520: 10-11, 521: 14, 528:
8-9, 529: 13
in exile in Qatar, 516: 19-20, 518: 13-14,
540: 13
and Britain, 521: 13
construction of dry dock in the 1970s, 535:
23(rv)
demonstrations and strikes, 516: 20, 518: 13-
14, 520: 10-11, 521: 13-14, 523: 2(ed)
employment, 519: 23
and the GCC, 519: 23
did not attend GCC summit, December, Doha,
539: 11, 540: 12-13
and Iran, 518: 14, 528: 8-9, 529: 13
and Israel, 523: 10
and Kuwait, 528: 9
political and economic conditions, 519: 23,
523: 2(ed)
border dispute with Qatar, 539: 11, 540: 12-13
and Qatar, 518: 13-14, 528: 9
former Qatari amir visits, 520: 12
and Saudi Arabia, 528: 9
at Summit of the Peace-Makers, March, Sharm
al-Shaikh, 522: 3
and the UAE, 528: 9
UNSCOM field office in, 521: 20
and the US, 532: 4
response to US air attack on Iraq, September,
534: 3-4
violence, 520: 10-11, 521: 13-14, 523: 2(ed)
Bahrain Freedom Movement, 516: 20, 518: 14,
520: 11, 521: 14, 528: 9
Baker, Frank, 539: 9
Baker, James, 522: 23(rv), 529: 22(rv), 534: 19,
540: 5-6
Bakir, Mustafa, 535: 11
Al-Bakr, Ibrahim Saleh, 536: 12
Bakri, Muhammad, 539: 21
Bakri, Mustafa, 517: 14
Balata camp (Nablus), 521: 17
Balawi, Hassan, 528: 24(lt)
Bal'awi, Muhammad, 523: 4
B'aliyah, Yisrael, 528: 19
Ballon, Ramiro Piriz, 534: 18
Al-Baltagi, Mamduh, 523: 13, 524: 12
Baluchi, Abd al-Basit. *See* Yusuf, Ramzi Ahmad
Al-Balushi, Mushin, 536: 8
Bandar (Prince). *See* Al-Saud, Bandar bin Sultan
bin Saud bin Abdullah (Prince)
Bangladesh, 517: 24(lt). *See also* Bangladeshis in
Jordan
Bangladeshis in Jordan, 518: 24(lt)
Banks and banking
in the Middle East, 538: 3
in Morocco, 537: 19
Banque Marocaine du Commerce Exterieur, 537:
19
Bany, William Nyuon, 519: 12
Baquri, Abd al-Aal, 516: 12
Bar-Ilan, David, 523: 5, 535: 8, 537: 3
Bar Ilan University (Israel), 519: 18
Barak, Ehud
appointed to foreign ministry, 516: 5
praises Asad, 523: 5-6
and Egyptian-Israeli relations, 516: 13
and elections in Israel, 523: 5-6
meets with Godal, 526: 9
meets with Prince Hassan, 521: 10
response to Israeli air attack on Lebanon, April,
525: 5
response to Israeli buses bombed by Palestin-
ians, February-March, Jerusalem and
Tel Aviv, 520: 3, 4, 7
and Israeli control of Palestinian trade, 517: 4
role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 518: 7
and Israeli settlements in Gaza and the West
Bank, 540: 5
role in Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives, 517: 8-9,
518: 7-8, 519: 8, 20, 534: 11
and Israeli-US relations, 525: 3
racism against Palestinians, 527: 7, 529: 23
successor to Peres in Labour party, 539: 5
- Baram, Haim**
on calls for Labour-Likud coalition government
in Israel, 539: 5
on elections in Israel, 523: 5-6, 525: 10-11,
526: 5, 527: 5-6
on Israel opening tunnel beside al-Aqsa mosque,
September, Jerusalem, 535: 8-10
on Israeli air attack on Lebanon, April, 524: 3-4

- on Israeli buses bombed by Palestinians, February-March, Jerusalem and Tel Aviv, 520: 6, 521: 5-6
- on Israeli factories moving to Jordan, 516: 6
- on Israeli foreign policy, 536: 5
- on Israeli-Palestinian conflict in Lebanon, 522: 11
- on Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 533: 10
- on Israeli response to Palestinian elections, 518: 6-7
- on Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives, 517: 5-6, 519: 8
- on Netanyahu as terrorism expert, 531: 8
- on Netanyahu return to Israel, July, 530: 8
- on Palestinians killed by Israel, 537: 6
- on political and economic conditions in Israel, 532: 8
- on Shin Bet report that Russians advised Arafat to delay on Hebron, 538: 8
- Baram, Uzi, 523: 5-6, 525: 10
- Barel, Zvi, 530: 21-22
- Barghuthi, Bashir, 526: 8, 527: 17-19
- Barghuthi, Marwan, 519: 6-7, 521: 5, 523: 5, 535: 4
- Barghuthi, Mustafa, 517: 16-17, 519: 6-7
- Barjawi, Muhammad, 533: 13
- Barnea, Nachum, 522: 3
- son of, 520: 6
- Barrett, Brian, 518: 13
- Barzani, Idris, 525: 22(rv)
- Barzani, Mas'ud
- meets with King Hussein, 521: 11
- and KDP-PKK fighting and ceasefires, 523: 11
- and KDP-PUK fighting and ceasefires, 522: 18-19, 525: 22-23(rv), 539: 17-18
- Iraq-KDP attacks on PUK, September, 535: 14-15, 16-17, 536: 8-9, 11
- and KDP-PUK peace initiatives, 526: 12-13
- meets with Pelletreau, 536: 9
- Barzani, Mustafa (Mulla), 525: 22(rv)
- Barzin, Saeed
- on Central Asian and Iranian railroad, 526: 13-14
- on elections in Iran, 521: 12-13, 525: 14-15
- on EU-Iranian relations, 538: 10-11
- on Iranian-Iraqi relations, 536: 10-11
- on Iranian leaders implicated by Germany in killing of Kurds, 1992, 539: 10
- on Iranian-US relations, 537: 12
- on Iraqi refugees in Iran, 534: 8
- on Israel opening tunnel beside al-Aqsa mosque, September, Jerusalem, 535: 14
- on Israeli air attack on Lebanon, April, 524: 9-10
- on US air attack on Iraq, September, 533: 6
- on US policy of containment against Iraq, 540: 10-11
- on US sanctions against nations trading with Iran and Libya, 532: 4-5
- Bashir, Omar Hassan, 521: 15, 529: 9, 15, 530: 10, 533: 15
- Basij volunteers (Iranian paramilitary organisation), 526: 14
- Basri, Driss, 534: 13
- Basyuni, Muhammad, 529: 10, 535: 11
- Ba'th party (Iraq), 522: 19
- Ba'th party (Jordan), 533: 14, 536: 17
- Batravi, Khalid, 520: 17-18
- Al-Bayati, Hamid, 517: 19, 522: 13, 537: 9
- Baykal, Deniz, 516: 9, 517: 13, 21, 527: 12
- Al-Baz, Osama, 524: 10, 527: 9, 528: 4, 529: 10, 15, 535: 11
- Beattie, Richard I., 531: 16
- Bedouin people
- in Oman, 537: 22-23(rv)
- in Palestinian Autonomous Area, 537: 4
- 529: 4
- Begin, Benny, 519: 3, 528: 10, 529: 6, 534: 21
- Begin, Menachem, 522: 11, 524: 2(ed), 526: 5, 527: 7, 16, 17, 539: 2(ed)
- Beilin, Yossi
- and amendment of Palestinian Charter by PNC, 525: 9
- and elections in Israel, 523: 6, 526: 3-4
- role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 520: 5, 525: 11, 531: 17
- and Israeli settlements in Gaza and the West Bank, 518: 9, 520: 6
- role in Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives, 519: 8
- Beja Congress, 538: 12
- Belgium, 517: 13, 520: 10
- Belhadj, Ali, 519: 13
- Bellamy, Carol, 537: 10
- Ben Ali, Zein al-Abdin, 523: 17-18, 528: 5, 529: 9, 538: 24(lt)
- Ben Ammar, Abdellatif, 539: 21
- Ben Bella, Ahmed, 534: 12, 540: 8
- Ben Eliezer, Benyamin, 518: 9, 523: 6, 527: 5, 531: 9, 536: 3
- Ben Gurion, David, 518: 22(rv), 527: 17, 531: 2(ed)
- Ben-Gurion Research Centre, 516: 18-19
- Ben Nun, Yoel (Rabbi), 526: 3-4
- Ben Yahia, Habib, 522: 3
- Ben-Yair, Michael, 532: 8
- Benhamouda, Boualem, 519: 13
- Benjelloun, Omar, 526: 12
- Benvenisti, Meron, 533: 20-21
- Berber people in Algeria, 534: 12-13, 540: 8
- Berger, Elmer (Rabbi), 537: 15
- Berger, Samuel Richard, 540: 9
- Berri, Nabih
- and appointments to Lebanese cabinet, 538: 14
- meets with Christopher, 525: 6
- and elections in Lebanon, 531: 18, 533: 13, 534: 12, 535: 18-19, 536: 13-14
- response to Israeli air attack on Lebanon, April, 524: 7
- role in Israeli-Palestinian conflict in Lebanon, 528: 22(rv)
- owns television network in Lebanon, 535: 16
- Betsalem (Israeli human rights group), 519: 7, 520: 16, 17-18, 522: 2(ed)
- Bevin, Ernest, 519: 21
- Bhutto, Benazir, 526: 15
- Bialik, Haim Nachman, 537: 6
- Bilgin, Ahmet, 523: 18
- Bin Hamad, Isa (Shaikh), 530: 11
- Bin Hamid, Salih (Shaikh), 526: 6
- Bin Ladin, Usama, 531: 16, 534: 15
- Bin Salman, Isa, 533: 15
- Bin Sultan, Khalid, 520: 18-19
- Bin Taimur, Fahr, 538: 15
- Biographies
- of Arafat, 523: 22-23(rv)
- of Saudi businessmen, 529: 23(rv)
- Biological Research Institute (Israel), 532: 21
- Bir, Cevik, 521: 19
- Bir Zeit University (PAA), 523: 3-4, 525: 24(lt), 527: 13, 528: 18, 535: 3, 5
- Biran, Ilan, 534: 10
- Birand, Mehmet Ali, 521: 19
- Birch, B. P., 524: 23
- Biro, Gaspar, 522: 6
- Bishara, Azmi, 525: 10, 16, 536: 7
- Bishara, Marwan, 535: 21
- Blair, Tony, 539: 23(rv)
- Blau, Joyce, 530: 23
- Blitzer, Wolf, 532: 3
- B'nai B'rith. See Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith
- Boardman, Sheila, 520: 24
- Boim, David, 528: 20
- Bolin, Bert, 516: 12
- Bombings. See Attacks
- Bonino, Emma, 536: 16
- Books
- L'Algerie par ses Islamistes*, 531: 20(mn)
- The Algerian Crisis: origins, evolution and lessons for the Maghreb and Europe*, 531: 20(rv)
- L'Algerie en 1995*, by Benjamin Stora, 531: 20(mn)
- The Arab Economy in Israel*, by Rashid Khalidi, 536: 22(mn)
- The Arab-Israeli Conflict*, by T. G. Fraser, 517: 23(rv)
- An Arabian Adventure: a dream achieved*, by Gifford S. Rossi, 535: 23(rv)
- An Arabian Affair: politics and diplomacy behind the Gulf war*, by Alan Munro, 529: 22(rv)
- Algérie en al Vendaval/Algeria in the Eye of the Storm*, by Juan Goytisolo, 531: 19-20(mn)
- Ataturk's Children: Turkey and the Kurds*, by Jonathan Rugman and Roger Hutchings, 528: 23(rv)
- Beirut Blues*, by Hanan al-Shaykh, 528: 23(rc)
- Beyond the Promised Land: Jews and Arabs on a hard road to a new Israel*, by Glenn Frankel, 522: 22-23(rv)
- Built by Oil*, by Gwilym Roberts and David Fowler, 528: 23(rc)
- By Way of Deception*, by Victor Ostrovsky, 519: 10(mn)
- Les Cahiers de la Reforme*, by Abderrahmane Hadj Nacer, 531: 20(mn)
- Children of Gebelawi*, by Naquib Mahfouz, 518: 12(mn)
- Civilian Pawns: laws of war violations and the use of weapons on the Israel-Lebanon border*, from Human Rights Watch, 535: 22(rv)
- The Controversy of Zion: how Zionism tried to resolve the Jewish question*, by Geoffrey Wheatcroft, 538: 21-22(rv)
- Copts of Egypt*, edited by Saad Eddin Ibrahim, 530: 23(rv), 536: 23(rs)
- Crisis in the Arab Gulf: an independent Iraqi view*, by Omar Ali, 521: 22-23(rv), 531: 23(rs)
- Crossing the Border: an autobiography of an anti-Zionist Palestinian Jew*, by Uri Davis, 528: 23(rc)
- Cruelty and Silence*, by Kanan Makiya, 530: 14(mn)
- Demonising a Minority: the case of the Kurds in Iraq*, by Khaled Salih, 536: 23(mn)
- Desert Warrior*, by Khalid bin Sultan, 520: 18-19(mn)
- Dictionary of the Middle East*, by Dilip Hiro, 534: 22-23(rv)
- The Dilemma of Development*, by Ghazi A. Algosali, 523: 23(rc)
- Every Spy a Prince*, by Dan Raviv and Yossi Melman, 532: 22(mn)
- Expulsion of the Palestinians*, by Nur Masalha, 518: 22(mn)
- Faith and Freedom: women's human rights in the Muslim world*, edited by Mahnaz Afkhami, 521: 22(rv)
- From Cold War to Hot Peace: UN interventions 1947-1994*, by Anthony Parsons, 533: 15(mn)

- Fundamentalism and Intellectuals in Egypt 1972-1993*, by Davis Sagiv, 523: 23(rc)
- Gardens of the Night: a trilogy*, by Ahmad Faqih, 523: 23(rc)
- An Historical Encyclopedia of the Arab-Israeli Conflict*, edited by Bernard Reich, 535: 23(rc)
- The History of the Armenian Genocide*, by Vahakn N. Dadrian, 522: 23(rs)
- The History of the Wahabis: from their origin until the end of 1809*, by Louis Alexandre Olivier de Corancez, 523: 23(rc)
- Human Rights in the West Bank and Gaza: legacy and politics*, by Ilan Peleg, 533: 22-23(rv)
- Image and Reality of the Israel-Palestine Conflict*, by Norman Finkelstein, 518: 21-22(rv)
- The Imperiled Red Cross and the Palestine-Eretz-Yisrael Conflict 1945-1952*, by Dominique D. Junod, 536: 21-22(rv)
- Infertility and Patriarchy*, by Marcia C. Inhorn, 537: 23(rv)
- Iran and the Former Soviet South*, by Edmund Herzig, 524: 22-23(rv)
- The Islamic Dilemma*, edited by Laura Guazzone, 520: 22(rv)
- Islamic Economic Systems*, by Farhad Nomani and Ali Rahnama, 522: 23(rc)
- Islamic Fundamentalism in the West Bank and Gaza*, by Ziad Abu-Amr, 531: 22(mn)
- The Islamic Movement in Egypt: perceptions of international relations 1962-1981*, by Walid Abdineasser, 522: 23(rc)
- Islamic Politics in Palestine*, by Beverly Milton-Edwards, 531: 22(rv)
- Islamic Urban Studies: historical review and perspectives*, edited by Masashi Haneda and Toru Miura, 527: 22-23(rv)
- Israel's Fateful Decisions*, by Yehoshafat Harkabi, 516: 18-19(mn)
- Jerusalem to Baghdad: selected letters*, by Roy E. Skinner, 523: 23(rc)
- The Jewish Dilemma*, by Elmer Berger, 537: 15(mn)
- A Journey to Persia: Jean Chardin's portrait of a seventeenth-century empire*, by R. W. Ferrier, 533: 23(rv)
- Knee Deep in Dishonour: the Scott Report and its aftermath*, by Richard Noretton-Taylor, Mark Lloyd and Stephen Cook, 539: 23(rv)
- Kurdish Culture and Identity*, edited by Philip Kreyenbroek and Christine Allison, 530: 23(rv)
- The Kurdish Struggle 1920-94*, by Edgar O'Ballance, 528: 23(rc)
- Lebanon: a shattered country*, by Elizabeth Picard, 528: 22(rv)
- Lebanon on Hold: implications for Middle East peace*, by Rosemary Hallis and Nadim Shehadi, 535: 21-22(rv)
- Life at the Crossroads: a history of Gaza*, by Gerald Butt, 520: 22(rv)
- Like Water in a Dry Land: a journey into modern Israel*, by Bettina Selby, 540: 23(rv)
- Lords of the Lebanese Marches: violence and narrative in an Arab society*, by Michael Gilsean, 535: 22-23(rv)
- Martyrs, Traitors and Patriots: Kurdistan after the Gulf war*, by Sheri Laizer, 525: 22-23(rv)
- Memoirs of an Anti-Zionist*, by Elmer Berger, 537: 15(mn)
- Memories of the Irish Israeli War*, by Philip O'Brien, 517: 22-23(rv)
- The Merchants: the big business families of Saudi Arabia and the Gulf States*, by Michael Field, 529: 23(rv)
- The Middle East: 2000 years of history*, by Bernard Lewis, 539: 21-22(rv)
- The Middle East and the United States: a historical and political assessment*, by David W. Lesch, 534: 22(rv)
- The Middle East into the 21st Century: the Japan lectures and other studies on the Arab-Israeli conflict, the Gulf crisis and political Islam*, by Chibli Mallat, 534: 23(rv)
- The Middle Eastern Environment*, edited by Eric Watkins, 524: 23(rv)
- Mobile Pastoralists: development planning and social change in Oman*, by Dawn Chatty, 537: 22-23(rv)
- Muslim Eurasia: conflicting legacies*, edited by Yaacov Ro'i, 516: 23(rv)
- Muslim Resistance to the Tsar: Shamil and the conquest of Chechnia and Daghestan*, by Moshe Gammam, 522: 23(rc)
- The Mystery of Arafat*, by Danny Rubinstein, 523: 22-23(rv)
- Mythes Politiques Arabes*, by Emmanuel Sivan, 526: 20-21(rv)
- Nationalism, Minorities and Diasporas: identities and rights in the Middle East*, edited by Kirsten E. Schultze, Martin Stokes and Colm Campbell, 536: 22-23(rv)
- Nine Parts of Desire: the hidden world of Islamic women*, by Geraldine Brooks, 535: 23(rc)
- The Obstruction of Peace: the US, Israel and the Palestinians*, by Naseer Aruri, 517: 22(rv)
- Oman and the World: the emergence of an independent foreign policy*, by Joseph A. Kechichian, 527: 23(rv)
- On the Margins: the Arab population in the Israeli economy*, by Aziz Haidar, 536: 22(rv)
- Oslo One: an American peace*, by Edward Said, 533: 12(mn)
- Oslo Two: peace without land*, by Edward Said, 533: 12(mn)
- The Oxford English-Hebrew Dictionary*, edited by N. S. Doniach and A. Kahane, 535: 23(rc)
- Palestine in Crisis: the struggle for peace and political independence after Oslo*, by Graham Usher, 516: 20-21(rv)
- Palestinians in Israel: nationality and citizenship*, by Marwan Darweish and Andrew Rigby, 526: 23(rv)
- Pan-Turkism: from irredentism to cooperation*, by Jacob M. Landau, 518: 22-23(rv)
- Parcours d'une Intellectuelle en Algérie*, by Monique Gadant, 531: 20(mn)
- A Partisan History of Judaism*, by Elmer Berger, 537: 15(mn)
- Peace and Its Discontents*, by Edward Said, 527: 18(mn)
- The People of Nowhere*, by Danny Rubinstein, 523: 23(mn)
- The Politics of Pan-Islam: ideology and organisation*, by Jacob M. Landau, 518: 22(mn)
- The Pride and the Fall*, by Anthony Parsons, 533: 15(mn)
- Quran*, 520: 13(mn), 523: 21(mn), 536: 11(mn), 537: 15(mn)
- Role of the State in the Economy: an Islamic perspective*, by Nejatullah Siddiqi, 535: 23(rc)
- Le Sabre et le Turban*, by Remy Leveau, 531: 20(mn)
- Satanic Verses*, by Salman Rushdie, 519: 18(mn), 528: 20(mn)
- Saudi Arabia: the protected dictatorship*, by a former French ambassador, 530: 13(mn)
- The Stern Gang: ideology, politics and terror 1940-49*, by Joseph Heller, 524: 22(rv)
- They Say the Lion*, by Anthony Parsons, 533: 15(mn)
- Turkey in Post-Soviet Central Asia*, by Gareth Winrow, 524: 22-23(rv)
- Turkey's New Geopolitics: from the Balkans to Western China*, edited by Graham Fuller and Ian Lesser, 518: 22-23(mn)
- Veil*, by Bob Woodward, 520: 19
- Water, Peace and the Middle East: negotiating resources in the Jordan Basin*, edited by J. A. Allen, 537: 23(rv)
- Why Syria Goes to War: thirty years of confrontation*, by Fred H. Lawson, 540: 22-23(rv)
- Women at Arms: is Qadhafi a feminist?*, by Maria Graeff-Wassink, 522: 23(rc)
- Women in Contemporary Palestine: between old conflicts and new realities*, by Maria Holt, 539: 23(rv)
- Borrell, Jose, 520: 14
- Bosnian conflict, 517: 24(It), 518: 12, 530: 2(ed), 18
- Boughedir, Ferid, 539: 20
- Bourguiba, Habib, 523: 17
- Boutros-Ghali, Yusef, 517: 14
- Bowring, Bill, 536: 23
- Boycotts and sanctions
of Algerian national conference, September, 534: 12, 536: 13
of European Union companies building dams in Turkey by Iraq and Syria, 520: 10
of Lebanese elections, politics by Christians, 523: 7, 530: 12, 532: 11
of Palestinian elections, 517: 2(ed), 518: 2(ed), 6
UN sanctions against Iran, proposed, 539: 10
UN sanctions against Iraq
Iraqi oil sales negotiated, 516: 14-15, 517: 10-11, 20, 518: 14, 519: 2(ed), 10-11, 520: 9, 521: 11-12, 522: 5, 13, 523: 11-12
Iraqi oil sales close to approval, 526: 12, 14, 527: 14, 22, 528: 14, 529: 13, 14, 530: 15, 532: 12, 17-18
Iraqi oil sales suspended, 533: 3, 5-6, 534: 2(ed), 7-8, 535: 13, 536: 10, 537: 10-11, 538: 9-10, 539: 12-13, 16
Iraqi oil sales begun, 540: 7, 11-12, 19-20
impact on Iraqis, 517: 10-11, 518: 14, 519: 2(ed), 520: 14, 537: 10, 538: 9-10, 540: 11-12
discussed at Economic Sanctions and Export Control conference, June, Nicosia, 529: 18-19
Turkish request to deliver Iraqi television via satellite denied, 536: 10
UN sanctions against Libya, 522: 5, 529: 9, 18, 20, 539: 14
UN sanctions against Sudan, 516: 15-16, 519: 11-12, 21-22, 521: 15, 522: 5-6, 525: 13-14, 526: 21-22, 532: 13, 533: 14-

15, 538: 13, 539: 13
 US sanctions against Iran, 516: 9, 15
 US sanctions against nations trading with Iran and Libya, 528: 13, 529: 13, 14, 18, 531: 12-13, 14, 23, 532: 4-5, 7
 Boyner, Cem, 516: 10
 Bozarslan, Hamit, 518: 18
 Bozlak, Murat, 529: 12
 Brayer, Lynda, 517: 17
 Breymann, Ron, 538: 22
 Bridge faction (Israel), 538: 8
 Britain
 Algerian-British oil agreement, 516: 15, 519: 16(ch)
 Algerian opposition in exile in, 518: 19
 and Bahrain, 521: 13
 BBC Arabic television, 530: 19
 death of Berger, 537: 15
 British companies building dams in Turkey boycotted by Iraq and Syria, 520: 10
 at conference on nurturing civil alternatives to Islamic fundamentalism, April, Indonesia, 523: 20
 role in Cyprus peace initiatives, 515: 5, 520: 14, 531: 16, 534: 14, 536: 15
 Egyptian opposition in exile in, 518: 19
 and Eritrean-Yemeni dispute over Greater Haniish and other islands in the Red Sea, 526: 16
 hosts EU conference on Investment in the Mediterranean region, 1997, London, 540: 21
 and Iran, 538: 10-11
 Iraqi-British arms scandal, 1980s, 519: 2(ed), 520: 18-19, 539: 23(rv)
 Iraqi hijacking of Sudanese airliner to, 533: 6-7
 and Iraqi invasion of Kuwait, 518: 20
 Islamic fundamentalism, 518: 19-20
 Islamists in, cancel meeting in Egypt, 526: 10-11
 response to Israel opening tunnel beside al-Aqsa mosque, September, Jerusalem, 535: 10, 13
 response to Israeli air attack on Lebanon, April, 524: 5, 9, 11, 528: 16-17
 and Israeli capture of Vanunu, 516: 2(ed)
 role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 537: 2(ed)-5
 Khomeini's death threat against Rushdie, 519: 18, 528: 20
 mad cow disease, 529: 20
 death of Mansfield, 521: 16, 522: 17
 trade with the Middle East and North Africa, 540: 20-21
 and Omani seaport under construction, 538: 15
 Pan Am 103 bombing, attempts to try Libyans, 522: 5, 529: 9, 18, 20
 death of Parsons, 533: 15
 Qatari-British defence pact, 539: 12
 Qatari funds in, 532: 12
 Saudi opposition in exile in, al-Mas'ari, 517: 11-12, 518: 19-20, 520: 23, 521: 14, 23, 523: 2(ed), 525: 23, 530: 19
 at Summit of the Peace-Makers, March, Sharm al-Shaikh, 521: 7, 522: 3, 4
 Tunisian opposition in exile in, 518: 19
 UAE-British defence pact, 539: 12
 and UN safe haven for Kurds in northern Iraq, 532: 24(lt), 539: 9
 and UN sanctions against Iraq, 517: 10-11
 and UN sanctions against Sudan, 532: 13
 response to US policy of containment toward Iran, 519: 18-19
 response to US sanctions against nations trading with Iran and Libya, 531: 23, 532: 4-5

British American Security Information Council (BASIC), 532: 15
 British Gas, 538: 24(lt)
 British Petroleum, 516: 15, 519: 16(ch), 529: 15
 British Society for Middle Eastern Studies, 524: 23
 Brittan, Leon, 532: 5, 537: 5
 Brooks, Geraldine, 535: 23
 Brown, Ron, 523: 5
 Bruguiere, Jean-Louis, 530: 13
 Bruton, John, 523: 12
 Brzezinski, Zbigniew, 540: 6
 Buber, Martin, 518: 22
 Bucak, Sedat, 538: 13
 Budinger, Herzl, 524: 11
 Bulgaria, 517: 24(lt), 532: 17-18, 538: 12
 Bulgheroni, Carlos, 523: 15
 Burns, Nicholas, 520: 14, 524: 5, 528: 13, 530: 4, 5, 537: 11
 Al-Busaidi, Badr bin Saud bin Harib, 522: 3
 Bush, George, 518: 20, 522: 23(rv), 529: 5, 534: 16, 19, 540: 6
 Butt, Gerald, 520: 22
 Buwayz, Faris, 519: 9, 523: 8, 530: 12, 538: 14
 C
 CAABU. *See* Council for the Advancement of Arab-British Understanding
 CDLR. *See* Committee for the Defence of Legitimate Rights in Saudi Arabia
 CHP. *See* Republican People's party
 CIA. *See* Central Intelligence Agency
 CIHRE. *See* Centre for International Human Rights Enforcement
 CIS. *See* Commonwealth of Independent States
 CNPF. *See* Conseil National du Patronat Français
 CPRS. *See* Centre for Palestine Research and Studies
 CRIF. *See* Conseil Représentatif des Institutions Juives
 CTU. *See* Confederation of Trade Unions
 Caccia, Antonia, 537: 21-22
 Caglar, Bakir, 537: 11
 Cairo University
 Chirac speech, 523: 9, 528: 14
 contribution to book by professor from, 520: 22
 Islamic suit against professor at, 518: 11, 519: 11, 522: 5, 532: 13-14
 Qadhafi speech, 529: 9
 Callander, Bob, 516: 12
 Camera d'Or prize, 519: 19
 Campaign for the Defence of Legitimate Rights. *See* Committee for the Defence of Legitimate Rights in Saudi Arabia
 Campaign to Free Vanunu, 516: 2
 Campbell, Colm, 536: 22-23
 Canada
 as international observers in Hebron, 526: 9
 at Economic Sanctions and Export Control conference, June, Nicosia, 529: 18
 and human rights violations in Iraq, 527: 14-15
 at Summit of the Peace-Makers, March, Sharm al-Shaikh, 522: 3
 response to US sanctions against nations trading with Iran and Libya, 528: 13, 529: 13, 14
 Cannes Film Festival, 519: 19
 Car bombings. *See* Attacks
 Caritas (Catholic aid agency), 517: 24(lt)
 Carlucci, Frank, 540: 6
 Carter, Jimmy, 517: 8, 524: 6, 532: 4
 Carthage Film Festival, 539: 20-21
 Casablanca University (Morocco), 524: 24(lt)
 Casey, Bill, 520: 19

Cave, Sarah, 521: 22, 537: 23, 539: 23
 Censorship. *See* Freedom of speech; Mass media
 Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) (US)
 covert action programme against Iran, 516: 9, 518: 9-10, 519: 16(ch), 18-19, 534: 21
 covert action programme against Iraq, 535: 17
 provided intelligence to Iraq during the Iran-Iraq War, 520: 19
 response to Israeli theft of US secrets, 519: 9
 response to Libyan chemical and biological weapons factory under construction, 524: 14
 report on North Korean arms sales to Egypt, 529: 10
 investigating TWA flight 800 crash, July, 532: 4
 role in UN inspection and destruction of Iraqi weapons, 534: 7
 Centre for European Policy Studies, 531: 20
 Centre for Human Rights and Legal Aid (Egypt), 518: 12, 519: 11, 536: 12
 Centre for International Human Rights Enforcement (CIHRE), 540: 16-17
 Centre for International Political Economy, 535: 20
 Centre for Lebanese Studies (Britain), 535: 21-22
 Centre for Palestine Research and Studies (CPRS) (PAA), 527: 17
 Centre for Performing Arts (Israel), 522: 3
 Centre for Public Opinion Studies (PAA), 537: 4
 Centre for Strategic Studies (US), 520: 22
 Centre of Near and Middle Eastern Studies (Britain), 530: 23
 Ceyhan river, 526: 18, 529: 17
 Chafets, Ze'ev, 528: 16
 Chahine, Ilham, 539: 21
 Chalabi, Ahmad, 535: 15
 Al-Chalabi, Fadel, 518: 20
 Chambers of Industry and Trade (Jordan), 540: 7
 Charles, Eugenia, 517: 12
 Chartered Institute of Bankers (Cyprus), 529: 18
 Chatty, Dawn, 537: 22-23
 Chechnya, 518: 15, 524: 18
 Chemical and biological weapons. *See also* Arms industry and trade
 in Iraq, 516: 14, 521: 11-12, 536: 9-10
 in Israel, 532: 21-22
 Jordan seizes chemicals bound for Iraq, 521: 11-12, 536: 9-10
 in Libya, 524: 14-15
 Chevron (US oil company), 532: 13
 Chibirov, Lyudvig, 533: 24(lt)
 Children
 in Iraq, 538: 10
 in Israel, 539: 4, 6
 of Sudanese refugees in Kenya, 531: 24(lt)
 China
 and Afghan civil war, 523: 14
 Aga Khan project in, 523: 20
 and the CIS, 524: 18-19
 and Cyprus peace initiatives, 517: 15
 history, 539: 22(rv)
 and Israel, 523: 5
 Kazakh-Kyrgyzstani-Pakistani-Chinese transit and trade agreement, 519: 16
 Kazakh-Russian-Tajik-Uzbek-Chinese security agreement, 526: 15
 Kuala Lumpur, 523: 20
 and Libyan chemical and biological weapons factory under construction, 524: 14
 response to Mubarak assassination in Ethiopia, 1995, attempted, 531: 11
 oil supply and prices, 525: 20
 and Russia, 521: 18
 arms sales to Sudan, 516: 15
 Taiwan, 525: 20

- and UN condemnation of Sudan for terrorism, 519: 12
- and UN sanctions against Sudan, 522: 6, 525: 13-14, 531: 11
- response to US air attack on Iraq, September, 534: 5, 8
- Chirac, Jacques**
- meets with Christopher, 534: 4-5
- and elections in Israel, 527: 10
- meets with King Hassan, 522: 15, 526: 11-12
- meets with King Hussein, 537: 5
- response to Israel opening tunnel beside al-Aqsa mosque, September, Jerusalem, 535: 13
- response to Israeli air attack on Lebanon, April, 524: 8-9, 526: 7
- role in Israeli-Lebanese peace initiatives, 536: 4, 5
- role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 536: 2(ed), 4-5, 537: 2(ed), 4-5
- role in Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives, 536: 4, 5, 537: 9
- response to kidnapping, killing of French monks in Algeria, 527: 11
- Middle East tour, April, 523: 6-9
- meets with Mubarak, 523: 9
- address to Palestinian Legislative Council, 536: 3-4, 537: 4
- visits Saudi Arabia, 530: 13-14
- speaks on French Middle East policy, 528: 14
- at Summit of the Peace-Makers, March, Sharm al-Shaikh, 521: 7-8, 522: 4
- response to US sanctions against nations trading with Iran and Libya, 532: 5, 538: 10
- meets with Vaezi, 538: 10
- Choong Hyun Paik, 519: 14**
- Chourou, Bechir, 524: 23**
- Christian people**
- in Egypt, 520: 13, 530: 23(rv), 536: 23
- in Jerusalem, 518: 4
- in Lebanon
- and elections, 523: 9, 529: 24(lt), 530: 12, 531: 18-19, 532: 11, 533: 12-13, 535: 18-19, 536: 13-14
- and Israeli air attack on Lebanon, April, 524: 4-5, 525: 18
- role in Israeli-Lebanese peace initiatives, 519: 20, 523: 9
- and political and economic conditions in Lebanon, 523: 7
- Christianity, 519: 23, 539: 21-22(rv)**
- Christopher, Warren**
- response to Arab League summit, June, Cairo, 528: 21, 529: 16
- meets with Berri, 525: 6
- and bombing of US military mission in Saudi Arabia, June, 529: 8
- meets with Charette, 534: 5
- meets with Chirac, 534: 4-5
- and human rights violations against Kurds in Iraq, 534: 16
- and Iranian-US relations, 537: 12
- response to Israel opening tunnel beside al-Aqsa mosque, September, Jerusalem, 535: 10
- response to Israeli air attack on Lebanon, April, 524: 3-9, 525: 3-7, 18, 526: 6
- response to Israeli buses bombed by Palestinians, February-March, Jerusalem and Tel Aviv, 521: 4, 7-8, 522: 3
- and Israeli elections, Netanyahu elected, 527: 6
- role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 519: 4-5, 529: 5, 7, 8-9, 535: 2(ed)
- meetings, June, Middle East tour, 529: 7, 8-9, 530: 16
- meetings, October, Washington (Arafat-Clinton-Hussein-Netanyahu), 534: 9, 535: 5-6, 540: 19
- role in Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives, 518: 18, 528: 8, 530: 4
- meetings, December 1995-January, Wye Plantation, Maryland, 516: 7-9, 518: 7-8, 519: 19-20
- meetings, January, Middle East tour, 517: 4-9, 518: 7-8, 519: 8, 9
- and Israeli-US relations, 525: 3
- meets with Netanyahu, 530: 4, 534: 11
- amendments to Palestinian Charter by PNC, 519: 4-5
- resignation, 538: 11
- meets with Sharaa, 525: 6
- at Summit of the Peace-Makers, March, Sharm al-Shaikh, 523: 6
- and UN inspection and destruction of Iraqi weapons, 528: 14
- and US arms sales to Jordan, 528: 13
- and US policy of containment toward Iran, 518: 10, 528: 19-20
- Chronologies**
- of Israeli air attack on Lebanon, April, 524: 4, 525: 5, 6
- monthly, 517: 15, 519: 16
- Ciller, Tansu**
- attending Turkish national ceremonies, October, 539: 24(lt)
- corruption alleged, 525: 15, 526: 14-15
- and elections in Turkey, 519: 16(ch)
- and EU-Turkish relations, 540: 13-14
- role in Greek-Turkish dispute over islets in Aegean Sea, 519: 15
- creates intelligence service in Turkey, 529: 17
- and Iranian-Turkish relations, 534: 7
- and Kurds forced from their villages, 523: 18
- meets with Mubarak, 530: 10
- and political and economic conditions in Turkey
- Yilmaz government, 517: 12-13, 21, 518: 14-15, 519: 15, 520: 10, 521: 13, 522: 14, 526: 14-15, 527: 12, 528: 7
- Erbakan government, 529: 12, 530: 3
- response to US air attack on Iraq, September, 533: 5, 534: 6
- meets with Velayati, 534: 8
- Citizen's Rights Commission (PAA), 518: 5**
- Civaoglu, Guner, 534: 6**
- Clark, Kate**
- on Afghanistan, 538: 16-17
- book reviews by, 517: 23, 524: 23
- on British-UAE defence pact, 539: 12
- on Iranian-Iraqi prisoner exchange, 531: 15
- on Iraqi hijacking of Sudanese airliner to Britain, 533: 6-7
- on Iraqi-Turkish relations, 532: 17-18
- on Italian toxic waste dumped in Lebanon, 527: 13-14
- on UN conference on global warming, 516: 12
- on UN sanctions against Iraq, 538: 10
- on water issues in the Middle East and North Africa, 528: 15
- Clark, Ramsey, 518: 12**
- Clarke, Duncan L., 519: 10**
- Claverie, Pierre (Bishop), 532: 12**
- Clerides, Glafkos, 516: 11, 517: 15, 534: 14, 536: 15**
- Clerides, Kate, 527: 15**
- Clinton, Bill**
- missive to Arafat, 529: 3
- meets with Arafat, 525: 3
- telephone call to Asad, 521: 8, 522: 3
- and Asad, 538: 23
- meets with Prince Bandar, 528: 13
- and bombing of US military mission in Saudi Arabia, June, 529: 8, 540: 10-11
- and elections in the US, 521: 8, 522: 4, 524: 6, 529: 2(ed), 8-9, 530: 8, 532: 5
- at G7 meeting, June, Lyons, 529: 9, 13
- role in Greek-Turkish dispute over islets in Aegean Sea, 519: 15
- meets with Hirawi, 525: 6, 7
- and US policy of containment toward Iran, 518: 10
- and elections in Israel, 525: 3-4, 7, 526: 7, 527: 6-7
- response to Israeli air attack on Lebanon, April, 524: 5-6, 525: 3, 533: 3-4, 534: 16
- response to Israeli buses bombed by Palestinians, February-March, Jerusalem and Tel Aviv, 521: 7-8, 522: 3
- and Israeli insistence that Syria disarm Hizbullah, 529: 5
- role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 523: 5, 533: 2(ed), 534: 19, 535: 2(ed), 536: 8, 538: 23, 540: 17-19
- meetings, June, Gaza (Arafat-Clinton), 529: 3
- meetings, June, Christopher Middle East tour, 529: 5, 8-9
- meetings, July, Washington, DC (Clinton-Netanyahu), 529: 2(ed), 530: 2(ed), 4-10, 531: 7, 8
- meetings, August, Washington, DC (Clinton-Mubarak), 531: 3-4
- meetings, October, Washington (Arafat-Clinton-Hussein-Netanyahu), 535: 3-13, 540: 18
- and Israeli settlements in Gaza and the West Bank, 540: 6
- and Israeli theft of US secrets, Pollard affair, 531: 14
- and Israeli-US relations, 528: 3, 529: 2(ed)
- Jewish American support, 529: 23
- response to Jordanian initiative for a political solution in Iraq, 521: 11
- meets with Karimov, 530: 15
- telephone call to Mubarak, 528: 13
- meets with Mubarak, 531: 3-4
- meets with Netanyahu, 522: 3, 529: 2(ed), 530: 2(ed), 4-10, 522: 3, 531: 7, 8, 534: 11
- meets with Olmert, 522: 3
- response to amendments to Palestinian Charter by PNC, 526: 17
- meets with Peres, 522: 3, 525: 3-4, 7
- speaks to World Jewish Congress, 528: 13
- at Summit of the Peace-Makers, March, Sharm al-Shaikh, 521: 7-8, 522: 3-4
- and UN secretary-general elections, 530: 18-19
- and US air attack on Iraq, September, 533: 6, 534: 5-6, 535: 15-16
- and US sanctions against nations trading with Iran and Libya, 532: 4
- meets with Yeltsin, 517: 19
- called the last Zionist, 522: 3
- called the biggest Zionist since Herzl, 528: 16
- Clinton, Hillary, 540: 10**
- Coca Cola (US company), 536: 13**
- Cohen, Geula, 528: 21-22**
- Cohen, Stanley L., 516: 16, 526: 9**
- Cohen, William, 534: 17**
- Cohen, William Sebastian, 540: 9**
- Collett, Naomi, 537: 19**
- Commercial International Bank, 537: 19**
- Commission for Middle East Trade (Britain), 531: 23**
- Committee for a Free Iraq, 534: 23(rv)**
- Committee for the Defence of Legitimate Rights in Saudi Arabia (CDLR) (Britain), 518: 19-20, 521: 14, 523: 2(ed)**

- Commonwealth of Independent States (CIS) and Afghan civil war, 536: 16
- Afghan-Kazakh-Pakistani-Tajik-Turkmen oil and gas agreement, 523: 14-15, 526: 13-14, 15
- Central Asian states, 518: 22-23(rv), 539: 16-17
- communism, 524: 18-19
- Islam, 516: 23(rv)
- leadership, 526: 19-20
- railroad link with Iran, 526: 13-14
- urban studies, 527: 23(rv)
- and China, 524: 18
- and Iran, 524: 22-23(rv)
- Iranian-Kazakh oil agreement, 526: 13-14
- Islamic fundamentalism, 524: 18
- Kazakh-Kyrgyzstani-Pakistani-Chinese transit and trade agreement, 519: 16
- Kazakh-Kyrgyzstani-Russian economic agreement, 526: 20
- Kazakh-Russian-Tajik-Uzbek-Chinese security agreement, 526: 15
- military capability, 524: 18-19
- nuclear capability, 524: 18
- oil supply and prices, 525: 20
- summit, January, 519: 16
- and Turkey, 524: 22-23(rv)
- and the US, 524: 18
- Communism in Central Asian states, 524: 18-19
- Communist party (Algeria), 534: 12
- Communist party (Israel), 516: 6, 519: 3, 526: 2(ed), 23(rv)
- Confederation of British Industry, 538: 11
- Confederation of Trade Unions (CTU) (Lebanon), 521: 14-15, 535: 16, 540: 15
- Conference of Return and Self-Determination, proposed, 536: 18-19
- Conferences. *See also* Festivals
- And What If the Peace Process Fails conference, December, Amman, 540: 7
- Asian Defence Conference, February, Singapore, 524: 19
- of the British Society for Middle Eastern Studies, 1995, 524: 23
- Economic Sanctions and Export Control conference, June, Nicosia, 529: 18-19
- EU conference on Investment in the Mediterranean region, 1997, London, 540: 21
- on European-Mediterranean cooperation, 1995, Barcelona, 517: 15(ch), 523: 9, 534: 8
- follow-up meetings, 539: 9
- FAO conference on water issues, Tel Aviv, April-May, 528: 15
- Friends of Lebanon national reconstruction conference, December, Washington, 540: 15
- Habitat II conference, June, Istanbul, 523: 11, 527: 19
- Islamists in Britain cancel meeting in Egypt, 526: 10-11
- on Kurdish Identity, 1993, 530: 23
- Middle East and North Africa Economic Conference, November, Cairo, 537: 3, 538: 2(ed)-4, 540: 21
- Egypt threatened to postpone, 533: 7, 10, 534: 9, 535: 11, 20-21, 536: 12
- on nurturing civil alternatives to Islamic fundamentalism, April, Indonesia, 523: 20-21
- of Palestinian Return and Self-Determination, proposed, 536: 18-19
- Religion, Culture and Women's Human Rights in the Muslim world conference, 1995, Washington, DC, 521: 22
- Summit of the Peace-Makers, March, Sharm al-Shaikh, 521: 2(ed)-10, 522: 3-5, 16-17, 21-22, 523: 13, 524: 10
- follow-up meetings, 523: 6
- Conseil National du Patronat Français (CNPF), 528: 14
- Conseil Représentatif des Institutions Juives (CRIF), 535: 13
- Constantinou, Christine, 534: 24
- Constitutional Democratic Rally (Tunisia), 522: 15, 523: 17-18, 531: 13
- Cook, Stephen, 539: 23
- Cookson, John, 535: 24
- Coordinating Committee of the Iraqi Opposition, 522: 19
- Copithorne, Maurice, 527: 14-15
- Copts in Egypt. *See* Christian people, in Egypt
- Corell, Hans, 520: 9
- Corley, Felix, 533: 24
- Corn, George, 535: 19
- Council for the Advancement of Arab-British Understanding (CAABU), 537: 15
- Council of Judea, Samaria and Gaza, 516: 7
- Council of the Wise (Palestinian group in Israel), 519: 4
- Cowan, Geoff, 537: 13, 539: 11
- Craig, James
- book reviews by, 521: 23, 525: 23, 529: 23
- letters from, 525: 23
- on death of Mansfield, 521: 16
- on death of Parsons, 533: 15
- on Saudi opposition in exile in Britain, al-Mas'ari, 518: 19-20, 520: 23(rs)
- Croatia, 517: 24(lt)
- Culligan Water Technologies (US), 538: 3
- Cummings Centre for Russian Studies (Tel Aviv University), 516: 23
- Cyprus
- Cypriot journalist killed, 530: 14
- Cypriot kidnapped, tried by US for violating UN sanctions against Libya, 529: 18
- demonstrations and strikes, 532: 14-15, 533: 14
- earthquake, 536: 15
- at Economic Sanctions and Export Control conference, June, Nicosia, 529: 18
- applies for EU membership, 516: 10-11, 520: 14, 521: 16, 527: 15
- role in Euro-Mediterranean Energy Forum, 523: 10
- fighting in UN buffer zone, 532: 14-15, 533: 14, 534: 14, 536: 15
- Greek Cypriot elections, 527: 15
- Israeli arms sales, 532: 15
- peace initiatives, 516: 10-11, 517: 15, 519: 15-16, 520: 14, 531: 15-16, 534: 14
- travel and tourism, 540: 23(rv)
- Cyprus Bar Association, 529: 18
- Czech Republic, 532: 24(lt), 539: 15
- D**
- DFLP. *See* Democratic Front for the Liberation of Palestine
- DHKP-C. *See* Revolutionary People's Liberation Party/Front
- DSP. *See* Democratic Left party
- DUP. *See* Democratic Unionist party
- DYP. *See* True Path party
- Dabestani, Arash, 537: 18, 539: 17-18
- Dabrowska, Karen
- book reviews by, 525: 22-23, 530: 23
- on Iraq-KDP attacks on PUK, September, 535: 14-15
- on Iraqi opposition to Saddam Hussein, 517: 18-19, 522: 18-19
- on KDP circulating letters linking Iran and PUK, 537: 9
- on KDP-PUK peace initiatives, 526: 12-13
- letter from, 530: 24
- on political and economic conditions in Iran, 519: 18-19
- on US air attack on Iraq, September, 533: 5-6
- Dadrian, Vahak N., 522: 23
- Daghestani, Tamara, 533: 7
- Dahlan, Muhammad, 520: 16, 529: 3, 533: 9
- Dallul, Muhsin, 538: 14
- D'Amato, Alfonse, 528: 13, 531: 14
- Dankner, Amnon, 524: 3
- Darawsha, Abd al-Wahhab, 520: 11
- Darwaza, Samih, 517: 10
- Darweish, Marwan, 526: 23
- Darwish, Said, 534: 24
- Davies, Glyn, 517: 13, 533: 7
- Davis, Lynn, 528: 20
- Davis, Uri, 528: 23
- Dayan, Moshe, 527: 17, 539: 2(ed)
- Dayan, Uzi, 517: 6, 526: 8
- Dayan, Yael, 537: 6
- De Charette, Herve
- visits Algeria, 532: 12
- meets with Asad, 531: 10
- meets with Christopher, 534: 5
- and French-Iranian relations, 521: 9
- and French-Lebanese relations, 523: 8
- response to Israel opening tunnel beside al-Aqsa mosque, September, Jerusalem, 535: 10
- response to Israeli air attack on Lebanon, April, 524: 6, 8-9, 525: 6
- role in Israeli-Lebanese peace initiatives, 536: 4
- role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 527: 10, 537: 5
- and kidnapping, killing of French monks in Algeria, 527: 11
- visits Qatar and UAE, 528: 14
- and UN sanctions against Iraq, 535: 13
- De Corancez, Louis Alexandre Olivier, 523: 23
- De Gaulle, Charles, 527: 7
- Deaths. *See also* Assassinations; Attacks; Executions
- of Aydeed in Somalia, 532: 14
- of Bany in Sudan, 519: 12
- of Berger in the US, 537: 15
- of bin Taimur in Oman, 538: 15
- of Brown in Bosnia, 523: 5
- of Grand Shaikh of al-Azhar in Egypt, 518: 11, 522: 5, 523: 13
- of Mansfield in Britain, 521: 16, 522: 17
- of Mitterand in France, 517: 4
- of Parsons in Britain, 533: 15
- Debaili, Seddik, 539: 13
- Defections. *See also* Deportations; Emigration and immigration; Extraditions
- of Iraqi general to Jordan, 522: 13
- of Mahdi from Sudan to Eritrea, 540: 14-15
- of Saddam Hussein's sons-in-law from Iraq to Jordan, they return to Iraq, are divorced, killed, 520: 8-9, 21-22, 521: 11, 20, 522: 18, 540: 19
- Degel Hatorah party (Israel), 530: 9-10, 17
- Dejammet, Alain, 524: 11
- Delors, Jacques, 537: 5
- Delta Oil (Saudi company), 523: 15, 526: 15
- Dembri, Mohammed Salah, 517: 14
- Demirel, Suleyman
- assassination in Turkey, attempted, 526: 14-15
- attending Turkish national ceremonies, October, 539: 24(lt)
- and elections in Turkey, 516: 10
- hosts Habitat II conference, June, Istanbul, 523: 11
- meets with King Hussein, 526: 13

- and Israeli-Turkish military cooperation, 526: 14
 meets with King Hussein, 526: 14
 and Kurds forced from their villages, 528: 23(rv)
 meets with Mubarak, 530: 10
 and political and economic conditions in Turkey, 517: 12-13, 518: 15, 521: 13, 528: 7
- Democracy**
 in Algeria, 540: 2(ed)
 in Arab nations, 516: 21-22
 in Iran, 518: 10
 in Iraq, 522: 18-19
 in Israel, 517: 17-18
 in Jordan, 536: 17-18, 540: 7
 in Lebanon, 540: 15
 in Palestinian Autonomous Area, 516: 17-18, 517: 2(ed), 16-17, 521: 4, 531: 5, 532: 2(ed), 533: 12, 21-22
- Democratic Front for Peace and Equity (Israel), 536: 7**
- Democratic Front for the Liberation of Palestine (DFLP), 517: 2(ed), 519: 5, 527: 13, 529: 10**
- Democratic Left party (DSP) (Turkey)**
 and elections in Turkey, 519: 16(ch), 527: 12
 and political and economic conditions in Turkey, 516: 9, 517: 21, 519: 15, 16(ch), 521: 13, 522: 14
- Democratic Nasserist party (Yemen), 538: 17**
- Democratic party (Albania), 537: 24(lt)**
- Democratic party (Cyprus), 527: 15**
- Democratic party (Iraq), 522: 19, 533: 5, 535: 15**
- Democratic Rally (Cyprus), 527: 15**
- Democratic Socialist Movement (MDS) (Tunisia), 523: 17-18, 531: 13**
- Democratic Unionist party (DUP) (Sudan), 528: 14-15**
- Demonstrations and strikes**
 in Bahrain, 516: 20, 518: 13-14, 520: 10-11, 523: 2(ed)
 in Cyprus, 532: 14-15, 533: 14
 in Egypt, 536: 12-13
 in Iran, 518: 10, 526: 13-14
 in Israel, 529: 6-7, 533: 16-17, 538: 6-8
 in Jerusalem, 518: 7, 530: 9
 in Jordan, 531: 11, 533: 13-14
 in Kuwait, 536: 14
 in Lebanon, 521: 14-15, 535: 12, 20
 in Libya, hunger strike, 530: 12
 in Palestinian Autonomous Area, 517: 4, 524: 10, 525: 16, 527: 13, 532: 9-10, 533: 16-17
 after Israel opens tunnel beside al-Aqsa mosque, September, Jerusalem, 535: 3-14, 538: 5, 6, 540: 4, 17
 Arafat calls for strike and Palestinians to converge on Jerusalem, August, 533: 11-12
 hunger strikes, 528: 17-18
 opposing new settlements, 539: 7, 540: 3
 in Turkey, 525: 15, 533: 19
- Denkner, Amnon, 518: 21**
- Denktash, Rauf, 516: 11, 517: 15, 531: 16, 532: 15, 534: 14, 536: 15**
- Denmark, 526: 9**
- Deportations. See also Defections; Emigration and immigration; Extraditions**
 of Algerian opposition member from US, expected, 540: 2(ed)
 Aoun completes 5-year exile from Lebanon in France, 523: 7, 9
 Egypt pressures Pakistan to deport Egyptian Islamists, 517: 15(ch)
- of al-Mas'ari from Saudi Arabia to Britain, 517: 11-12, 520: 23, 521: 14, 23, 523: 2(ed), 525: 23, 530: 19
 of Palestinians and other workers from Kuwait, 539: 14
 of Palestinians and other workers from Libya, 529: 9
 invited to return, 539: 18
 of Palestinians by Israel, 522: 2(ed)
 of Palestinians from US, Los Angeles Eight, 516: 16, 525: 11-12
- Der'i, Aryeh, 519: 3-4, 532: 8**
- Dessouki, Ali, 520: 22**
- Deutch, John, 522: 3, 13, 524: 14, 526: 12-13, 535: 15-16**
- Dev Sol (Turkey), 517: 13**
- Di Camerana, Ludovico Incisa, 523: 9**
- Di Roberto, Frederico, 519: 15-16, 520: 14**
- Dicle, Hatip, 517: 21**
- Dictionaries, 534: 22-23(rv)**
- Dinggell, John, 520: 18**
- Diodorus I, 516: 3**
- Dirani, Mustafa, 534: 18**
- Disappearances of Lebanese by Syria, 537: 19-20. See also Human rights violations**
- Discrimination. See Anti-semitism; Racism**
- Documents**
The Arrow Missile: the United States, Israel and strategic cooperation, 1995, by Duncan L. Clarke, 519: 10(ex)
Claiming the Future, Choosing Prosperity in the Middle East and North Africa, from the World Bank, 532: 19(mn)
A Clean Break: a new strategy for securing the realm, from Israeli Institute for Advanced Strategic and Political Studies, 530: 5-6(mn)
Comprendre l'Algerie, from Fondation Saint Simon, 531: 19-20(mn)
The Future of US-Israel Strategic Cooperation, from Washington Institute for Near East Policy, 538: 9(mn)
Guidelines of the Government of Israel, 532: 17(mn)
Israel: foreign intelligence and security services, 1979, from the CIA, 519: 9(mn)
Middle East Military Balance, from Tel Aviv University Jaffe Centre for Strategic Studies, 532: 21(mn)
Al-Muharwilun/The Harrowers, poem by Nizar Kabbani, 523: 15(mn)
Neither Law nor Justice, from Betselem, 520: 17-18(mn)
Palestinian Charter
 amendments anticipated, 518: 8(mn), 519: 4-5(mn), 521: 4(mn), 524: 12-13(mn)
 amendments approved by PNC, 525: 8-9(mn), 10(mn), 16-17(mn), 21(mn), 526: 17-18(mn), 536: 18-19(mn), 538: 19-21(mn)
 Netanyahu demands letter announcing amendments, 531: 4(mn)
Scott Report, Britain, 519: 2(mn), 520: 18-19(mn)
A State According to Judaism, from Israeli Chief Rabbinate, 519: 18(mn)
Unlawful Killings During Operation "Grapes of Wrath", from Amnesty International, 532: 20-21(mn)
The Uprising in Bahrain, by Munira Fakhro, 516: 20(mn)
World Report 1997, from Human Rights Watch, 540: 16(mn)
- Dodge, Toby, 537: 23**
- Dogan, Ali, 518: 15**
- Dole, Bob**
 and elections in the US, 521: 8, 522: 4, 530: 8
 role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 530: 4, 535: 6, 536: 8
 and Israeli-US relations, 538: 22(rv)
 meets with Netanyahu, 530: 4, 536: 8
 response to US air attack on Iraq, September, 533: 4, 534: 16
 and US bill to move US embassy in Israel to Jerusalem, 536: 8
- Dominica, 517: 12, 521: 14, 523: 2(ed)**
- Doniach, N. S., 535: 23**
- Doss, Sinout, 517: 14**
- Dostum, Rashid**
 and Afghan peace initiatives, 519: 14
 fighting Afghan civil war, 523: 15, 535: 13-14, 536: 11, 538: 17
 Uzbek support, 524: 19, 526: 20
- Doyle, Chris, 518: 23**
- Druckman, Haim (Rabbi), 517: 8**
- Drug smuggling, 530: 15, 534: 13**
- Druze people**
 among diaspora, 536: 22(rv)
 in Israel, 527: 5, 536: 23(rv)
 in Lebanon, 530: 12, 532: 11, 533: 13, 535: 18-19, 536: 13-14
 in Syria, 519: 24(lt)
- Dubarry, May Chartouni, 535: 22**
- Dudayev, Dzhokhar, 526: 19**
- Duelfer, Charles, 521: 12**
- Duffy, Kevin, 518: 13, 526: 9-10, 534: 15**
- Duffy, Terrence, 529: 18-19**
- Dumont, Jean Michel, 539: 9**
- Duraij, Ahmad Ibrahim, 516: 16**
- Durell, Lawrence, 534: 24**
- Duwaydar, Galal, 527: 9, 537: 14**
- Duwaykat, Sirhan, 521: 17**
- E**
- ECO. See Economic Cooperation Organisation**
- EIB. See European Investment Bank**
- ENI (Italian contractor), 538: 3**
- Eagleburger, Lawrence, 540: 6**
- Ecevit, Bulent**
 and elections in Turkey, 516: 9, 519: 16(ch), 527: 12
 and political and economic conditions in Turkey, 517: 21, 519: 15, 521: 13, 522: 14, 534: 7
- Economic Cooperation Organisation (ECO), 523: 14, 15, 524: 22(rv)**
- Economic Sanctions and Export Control conference, June, Nicosia, 529: 18-19**
- Eden, Anthony, 531: 2(ed)**
- Egal, Mohamamed Ibrahim, 520: 19-20**
- Egypt. See also Christian people, in Egypt; Egyptian-Israeli peace agreement; Israeli settlements in Sinai; Palestinians, in Egypt; Sunni Muslims, in Egypt**
 at And What If the Peace Process Fails conference, December, Amman, 540: 7
 Abu Qir, 534: 24(lt)
 agriculture, 516: 13
 Akal al-Bakhri, 520: 13
 Alexandria, 534: 24(lt)
 appointments to Egyptian cabinet, 517: 13-14
 hosts Arab League summit, June, Cairo, 528: 2(ed)-7, 20-21, 529: 3, 4, 9-11, 15, 16, 20-21
 Arafat visits, 532: 9
 arrests for spying for Israel in, 538: 4
 artists, actors, literati, 534: 24(lt)
 Asyut, 520: 12-13

attacks on foreign nationals, 524: 12, 525: 13
 ban against wearing the veil at universities
 upheld, 527: 11-12
 ban on imported beef from EU, 523: 12
 building collapse, 537: 14-15
 Cairo, 526: 10-11, 527: 24(lt), 537: 14-15
 Clinton telephone call to Mubarak, 528: 13
 cotton, 516: 13
 debt rating, 537: 19
 demonstrations and strikes, 536: 12-13
 deploys troops toward Israeli border, 535: 7, 12,
 537: 8
 Egyptian embassy in Syria bombed, 517: 15(ch)
 Egyptian journalists beaten, 530: 10-11
 Egyptian killed by Israelis, 535: 11
 Egyptian opposition in exile in Britain, 518: 19
 elections, 517: 14, 15(ch), 536: 12
 environmental issues, 524: 23(rv)
 and Eritrean-Yemeni dispute over Greater
 Hanish and other islands in the Red
 Sea, 520: 11
 and the EU, 520: 7-8, 538: 3
 role in Euro-Mediterranean Energy Forum, 523:
 10
 hosts European-Mediterranean cooperation,
 1995, Barcelona, 517: 15(ch), 523: 9,
 534: 8
 and European-Mediterranean free trade area,
 517: 15(ch)
 executions, 520: 12
 flooding, 539: 15
 participation in foreign trade and investment,
 532: 19-20
 and France, 523: 9, 537: 5
 freedom of speech, 534: 15
 death and appointment of Grand Shaikh of al-
 Azhar, 518: 11, 522: 5, 523: 13
 Heliopolis, 537: 14-15
 hijacking of Egyptian airliner to Libya, 523: 12-
 13
 housing law reform, 519: 11
 Id al-Adha, April, 525: 12
 infertility and Egyptian women, 537: 23(rv)
 and Iran, 530: 10, 11
 and Iraqi compensation to victims of Iraqi
 invasion of Kuwait, 527: 14
 Islamic fundamentalism, 520: 22(rv)
 government response, 520: 12-13, 526: 10,
 527: 11-12
 death and appointment of Grand Shaikh of
 al-Azhar, 518: 11, 522: 5, 523: 13
 participation in new political party, Wast,
 518: 10-12, 526: 10
 suits against secular editors, journalists,
 authors, academics, 518: 11-12, 527:
 11-12
 to dissolve marriage of university
 professor, 518: 11-12, 519: 11,
 522: 5, 532: 13-14
 law to restrict suits under Shari'a law, 519:
 11
 trials, 517: 15(ch), 526: 10, 531: 12, 533: 7-
 8
 violence, 520: 12-13, 524: 12, 525: 12-13,
 530: 13
 custodianship of Islamic holy places in
 Jerusalem, 519: 23
 Islamists in Britain cancel meeting in, 526: 10-
 11
 and Israel, 531: 9-10, 532: 9
 demands Israel make its nuclear capabilities
 known, 516: 13
 response to Israel opening tunnel beside al-Aqsa
 mosque, September, Jerusalem, 535: 10
 response to Israeli air attack on Lebanon, April,

524: 2(ed), 10, 11, 525: 10, 12, 526: 6
 Israeli-Egyptian exchange of insults, 535: 10-11
 response to Israeli elections, Netanyahu elected,
 527: 6, 9, 528: 3, 6, 530: 10-11
 Israeli-Jordanian-Egyptian Red Sea Riviera
 project, 538: 3
 Israeli killing of Egyptian POWs, 1956, 516: 13
 Israeli-PAA-Egyptian oil pipeline, 538: 3
 role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 531: 3-4,
 535: 4, 5, 10, 536: 3
 meetings, September, Cairo (Levy-Mubarak),
 533: 8, 10
 role in Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives, 537: 9
 response to Israeli-Turkish military cooperation,
 524: 11, 525: 15, 528: 7
 and Israeli-Turkish relations, 523: 11
 and Italy, 536: 4
 response to Jordanian initiative for a political
 solution in Iraq, 521: 11
 at Jordanian-PAA-Egyptian meeting, June, 528:
 6, 10-11
 and Libya, 522: 4
 Libya invites Egyptian workers to return, 539:
 14
 response to Libyan chemical and biological
 weapons factory under construction,
 524: 14-15
 living conditions, 534: 24(lt)
 Mandela trip postponed, 532: 6-7
 hosts Middle East and North Africa Economic
 Conference, November, Cairo, 538:
 2(ed)-4, 540: 21
 Egypt threatened to postpone, 533: 7, 10,
 534: 9, 535: 11, 20-21, 536: 12,
 537: 3
 preparations for Middle East Development
 Bank, 538: 3
 military capacity, 520: 21
 Minya, 520: 12-13
 Mubarak assassination in Ethiopia, 1995,
 attempted, 516: 15-16, 519: 12, 21-22,
 521: 15-16, 522: 4-6, 525: 13-14, 526:
 21-22, 531: 11-12, 533: 14-15, 538:
 13, 539: 13
 new political party, Wast, 518: 10-12, 526: 10
 non-governmental organisations, 517: 14
 North Korean arms sales, 529: 10
 and the PAA, 530: 7
 role in PAA-Syrian relations, 531: 3
 pressures Pakistan to deport Egyptian Islamists,
 517: 15(ch)
 and possibility of a Palestinian state, 529: 19
 Peres visits, 519: 16(ch)
 response to poem by Kabbani ridiculing Arab-
 Israeli peace initiatives, 523: 15
 political and economic conditions, 536: 12-13,
 537: 19
 press restrictions, 516: 12, 519: 11, 521: 9, 528:
 12-13
 privatisation, 533: 7, 536: 12-13
 and Qatar, 518: 13
 satellite television, 533: 20
 at Saudi-Syrian-Egyptian meeting, June,
 Damascus, 528: 3, 6, 13
 sex gum crisis, 530: 15
 and Sudan, 529: 15, 530: 10, 534: 14
 Sufi festival, 527: 24(lt)
 suits against secular editors, journalists, authors,
 academics, 518: 11-12, 527: 11-12
 to dissolve marriage of university professor,
 518: 11-12, 519: 11, 522: 5, 532:
 13-14
 law to restrict suits under Shari'a law, 519:
 11
 hosts Summit of the Peace-Makers, March,

Sharm al-Shaikh, 521: 2(ed)-10, 522:
 3-5, 16-17, 21-22, 523: 6, 13, 524: 10
 follow-up meetings, 523: 6
 and Syria, 530: 11-12
 terrorism funded by bin Laden, 531: 16
 train crash, 516: 12-13, 519: 16(ch)
 travel and tourism, 539: 15
 trials of Muslim Brothers for reconstituting
 political party
 1995 guilty verdict, 517: 15(ch)
 May, 526: 10, 527: 11-12, 531: 12, 533: 7-8
 oil sales to Turkey, 538: 3
 and Turkey, 530: 10
 Turkish support for Muslim Brotherhood, 530:
 3
 and conspiracy to bomb UN, New York city
 buildings and tunnels, 518: 12
 and UN sanctions against Iraq, 521: 12
 and UN sanctions against Sudan, 522: 6, 525:
 13, 526: 21-22, 533: 14-15
 and UN secretary-general elections, 539: 3,
 540: 10
 takes UN Security Council seat, 517: 10, 15(ch)
 urban development, 526: 10-11
 urban studies, 527: 22(rv)
 and the US, 529: 10, 531: 3-4, 534: 9, 538: 3
 response to US air attack on Iraq, September,
 534: 4
 US warns of possible revenge attacks, 518: 12
 and Uzbekistan, 526: 20
 women, 522: 5, 537: 23(rv)
 EgyptAir, 523: 12-13
 Egyptian Federation of Industries, 536: 12
 Egyptian-Israeli peace agreement, 528: 4, 16-17.
 See also Egypt; Israel
 Egyptian Organisation for Human Rights, 532: 14
 Egyptians in Pakistan, 517: 15(ch)
 Eisenhower, David, 517: 6, 531: 2(ed)
 Eissani, Othman, 519: 13
 Eitan, Michael, 539: 4
 Eitan, Rafael
 and appointments to Israeli cabinet, 530: 2(ed),
 8, 10
 and elections in Israel, 518: 9, 519: 3, 522: 9-
 10, 20-21, 526: 2(ed), 5, 527: 2(ed),
 528: 9, 10
 declares Hizbullah are not terrorists, 524: 17
 role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 533: 2(ed),
 534: 21
 and political and economic conditions in Israel,
 531: 17
 role in Sabra-Shatila massacre, 530: 2(ed)
 Eitel, Tono, 532: 12, 536: 10, 537: 10
 Eitzik, Dalya, 523: 6
 Ekeus, Rolf, inspecting Iraqi weapons for UN
 chemical weapons suspected, found, 521: 12
 finds gyroscopes for missiles in River Tigris,
 516: 14
 Iraqi income from oil sales needed to support,
 539: 12-13
 Iraqi non-compliance, 522: 13, 528: 14, 529:
 13, 530: 14-15, 536: 9-10, 538: 10
 military and civilian experts participate, 521:
 20-21
 impact of US air attack on Iraq, September,
 534: 7-8
 Elad, Moshe, 521: 4
 Elahi, Miriam, 531: 6
 Elections
 in Albania, 537: 24(lt)
 in Algeria
 Islam and ethnic identities banned from party
 platforms, 540: 8
 parliamentary elections, 1997, 540: 8
 referendum on new constitution, 536: 13,

- 538: 12, 539: 13
Zeroual elected president, 517: 15(ch)
in Arab nations, 516: 21-22
in Armenia, 539: 15
in Cyprus (Greek Cypriot), 527: 15
in Egypt, 517: 14, 15(ch), 536: 12
in Iran, 521: 12-13, 525: 14-15, 532: 5
in Iraq, 522: 13
in Israel
 anticipated, 516: 5, 517: 6, 8-9, 518: 8-9, 519: 3-4, 522: 9-11, 526: 3-4, 5, 7, 24(lt)
 Netanyahu elected, 527: 2(ed)-11, 528: 2(ed)-6, 9-11, 13, 16-17, 21-22, 529: 2(ed), 5, 7, 8-9, 16, 530: 10-11
 impact of amendments to Palestinian Charter by PNC, 525: 8-11, 16, 21
 Ashkenazi participation, 527: 5
 Clinton support for Peres, 525: 3-4, 7, 526: 7
 Druze participation, 527: 5
 impact of Israeli air attack on Lebanon, April, 524: 3-4, 10-11, 21-22, 525: 8, 10-11, 526: 2(ed), 24(lt), 527: 4, 5, 9
 impact of Israeli arrests of Palestinians, 523: 4
 impact of Israeli buses bombed by Palestinians, February-March, Jerusalem and Tel Aviv, 520: 3-4, 521: 5-7, 522: 7, 9-10, 20-21, 523: 5, 526: 8, 527: 2(ed)-5, 8
 impact of Israeli closures of Gaza and the West Bank, 527: 5, 8
 impact of Israeli demolition of Palestinian homes, 524: 13-14
 impact on Israeli-Palestinian conflict, 519: 5
 impact of Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 522: 9-10, 523: 5-6
 impact on Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 519: 8, 520: 5-7, 526: 2(ed), 5, 527: 2(ed)-11, 528: 2(ed)-6, 10-11, 13, 16-17, 529: 2(ed), 5, 7, 8-9, 16
 impact on Israeli settlements, 527: 8
 Israeli settler participation, 526: 3-4, 527: 2(ed), 5
 impact of Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives, 522: 11
 impact on Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives, 519: 8, 527: 2(ed), 6, 9-10
 Palestinian and other Arab participation, 519: 4, 525: 10-11, 526: 2(ed), 527: 4, 5, 6
 impact of Rabin assassination, 520: 6, 7, 21, 521: 5-6, 526: 2(ed)-3, 527: 3
 referendum on final Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 523: 5
 Russian and other CIS immigrant participation, 519: 4, 526: 2(ed), 527: 2(ed)
 Shas party role, 530: 17-18
in Jordan, 522: 10-11
of Kurds in Iraq, 1992, 522: 18
in Kuwait, 536: 14
in Lebanon
 anticipated, 529: 24(lt), 530: 12, 531: 17-19, 532: 11
 Christian boycott of Lebanese elections, politics, 523: 7, 530: 12, 532: 11
 results, 533: 12-13, 534: 12, 535: 18-19, 536: 13-14
referendum in Morocco, 534: 13
in Palestinian Autonomous Area
 anticipated, 517: 7-8
 registration of voters and candidates, 516: 3-5, 517: 15(ch)
 Arafat elected, January, 518: 2(ed)-7, 519: 4, 6-7, 521: 17-18
 boycott by Palestinian opposition, 517: 2(ed), 518: 2(ed), 6
 Israeli interference, 517: 3-4, 518: 2(ed)-3
 Israeli media coverage, 518: 6-7
 Israeli response, 518: 6-7
 participation of Palestinians in Hebron, 518: 2(ed)-4
 participation of Palestinians in Jerusalem, 517: 3, 518: 2(ed)-5, 519: 22-23
 purpose, 516: 17-18, 517: 2(ed)
 impact of Rabin assassination, 518: 2(ed)
 student council elections, 527: 13
in Sudan, 521: 15-16
in Turkey, 516: 9-10, 518: 18, 519: 16(ch), 527: 12, 537: 11
of UN secretary-general, 529: 2(ed), 530: 18-19, 532: 5, 534: 18, 538: 4, 539: 3, 19-20
 Annan elected, 540: 10
in the US
 anticipated, 521: 8, 522: 4, 529: 2(ed), 8-9, 530: 8, 532: 5, 533: 4, 536: 2(ed)
 impact of Israeli air attack on Lebanon, April, 524: 6
 impact on Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 534: 19
 in Yemen, 527: 20-21, 538: 17-18
 Elekdag, Sukru, 534: 7
 Elf Aquitaine (French oil company), 516: 15, 528: 14, 529: 14
 Elgabrowni, Ibrahim, 518: 12
 Elon, Amos, 539: 2(ed)
 Elpeleg, Zvi, 529: 17
 Emanet, Ertal, 534: 14
 Emec, Cetin, 522: 14
 Emery, Leo, 522: 21
 Emigration and immigration. *See also* Defections; Deportations; Extraditions
 of Algerians and other North Africans to France, 523: 9
 of Kurds to Europe, 517: 24(lt), 522: 18
 Palestinian right of return, 522: 17, 526: 17-18, 532: 17, 536: 18-19, 538: 5
 Emmett, Chad, 533: 17-18
 The Engineer. *See* Ayyash, Yahya
 Engineers Association (Jordan), 517: 10, 521: 10, 522: 10-12, 526: 11, 536: 17, 538: 11
 Enron Corporation (US), 523: 10, 531: 15, 536: 7-8
 Environmental issues
 global warming, 516: 12
 impact of Israeli settlements in Gaza and the West Bank, 533: 17-18
 Italian toxic waste dumped in Lebanon, 527: 13-14
 in the Middle East, 524: 23(rv)
 in the Middle East and North Africa, 528: 15
 impact on Opec and oil producing countries, 518: 17-18
Erbakan, Necmettin
 attending Turkish national ceremonies, October, 539: 24(lt)
 and demonstrations and strikes in Turkey, 533: 19
 and elections in Turkey, 516: 9-10, 519: 16(ch), 526: 15, 527: 12
 and EU-Turkey customs union, 529: 12
 and EU-Turkish relations, 540: 13-14
 and Iranian oil sales to Turkey, 532: 5
 and the Kurds, 533: 18-19
 meets with Mubarak, 530: 10
 support for Muslim Brotherhood in Egypt, 530: 3
 meets with Perry, 534: 6
 and PKK attacks, 537: 11
and political and economic conditions in Turkey
 Yilmaz government, 517: 12-13, 518: 14-15, 519: 15, 520: 10, 528: 7
 Erbakan government, 529: 12, 530: 3-4, 534: 7
 meets with Qadhafi, 536: 14-15
 and Turkey-US relations, 534: 6-7
 response to US air attack on Iraq, September, 534: 6
Erdogan, Recep Tayyip, 536: 14
Erekat, Saeb, 523: 6, 525: 9, 534: 10, 535: 5, 537: 3
Eren, Nejrut, 532: 18
Ergil, Dogu, 537: 17
Eritrea
 Mahdi escapes from Sudan to, 540: 14-15
 response to Mubarak assassination in Ethiopia, 1995, attempted, 516: 15, 519: 12, 521: 16, 525: 13-14
 Sudanese embassy in, handed over to Sudanese opposition, 519: 12
 receives US aid to nations opposing Sudan, 538: 12-13
 Yemeni-Eritrean dispute over Greater Hanish and other islands in the Red Sea, 516: 13-14, 518: 15, 519: 16(ch), 520: 11-12, 526: 15-16, 538: 17-18
Erkaya, Guven, 526: 14
Ertugrul, Irene, 539: 16-17
Essy, Asmara, 539: 3, 540: 10
Ethiopia. *See also* Ethiopians in Israel
 and Eritrean-Yemeni dispute over Greater Hanish and other islands in the Red Sea, 520: 11
 Mubarak assassination in, 1995, attempted, 516: 15-16, 519: 12, 21-22, 521: 15-16, 522: 4-6, 525: 13-14, 526: 21-22, 531: 11-12, 533: 14-15, 538: 13, 539: 13
 attacks on Somalia, 532: 14
 and UN sanctions against Sudan, 525: 13-14, 533: 14-15
 and UN secretary-general elections, 539: 3
 receives US aid to nations opposing Sudan, 538: 12-13
Ethiopians in Israel, 522: 10
Euphrates River, 517: 11, 13, 519: 9, 520: 9-10, 521: 19, 523: 11, 525: 2(ed), 526: 18, 528: 15, 529: 17
European Human Rights Commission, 533: 14
European Investment Bank (EIB), 522: 4
European Union (EU)
 and Afghan civil war, 536: 16
 response to new Algerian constitution, 540: 8
 Cyprus applies for membership, 516: 10-11, 520: 14, 521: 16, 527: 15
 Cyprus peace initiatives, 516: 10-11, 517: 15, 519: 15-16, 531: 16, 534: 14
 and Egypt, 520: 7-8, 538: 3
 Egyptian ban on imported beef from, 523: 12
 EU companies building dams in Turkey
 boycotted by Iraq and Syria, 520: 10
 EU conference on Investment in the Mediterranean region, 1997, London, 540: 21
 Euro-Mediterranean Energy Forum, 523: 10
 European-Mediterranean cooperation conference, 1995, Barcelona, 517: 15(ch), 523: 9, 534: 8
 follow-up meetings, 539: 9
 European-Mediterranean free trade area, 517: 15(ch), 522: 15, 528: 8, 539: 9
 foreign ministers meetings
 January, Brussels, 519: 7
 March, Palermo, 521: 10
 immigration of Kurds, 517: 24(lt), 522: 18

and Iran, 521: 10, 532: 4, 534: 18, 538: 10-11
visits Iran to discuss role in terrorism, 523: 9-10
Iranian opposition in exile in, killed by Iran, 528: 20
and elections in Israel, 527: 10-11
and Israel, 535: 6
Israel-EU Association Agreement, 540: 16-17
response to Israel opening tunnel beside al-Aqsa mosque, September, Jerusalem, 535: 6-7, 13, 536: 5
response to Israeli air attack on Lebanon, April, 524: 8-9, 525: 2(ed), 4, 8, 526: 7
role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 528: 16-17, 533: 2(ed), 534: 8-9, 535: 2(ed), 536: 2(ed), 4-5, 537: 2(ed), 4-5
meetings, September, Luxembourg (Arafat-EU ministers), 535: 6-7
meetings, November, EU Middle East tour, 536: 4-5
role in Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives, 528: 16-17
aid to Lebanon, 526: 7
and Libya, 521: 10
mad cow disease, 523: 12
at Middle East and North Africa economic conference, November, Cairo, 538: 3-4, 540: 21
Middle East policy, 521: 10
Middle East tour, May, 525: 8
Moroccan drug smuggling to, 526: 12
and Moroccan-Spanish underwater railway tunnel, 520: 14
partnership pact with Morocco, 517: 15(ch), 522: 15, 528: 8
dispute with Morocco over fishing rights, 517: 15(ch)
PAA-EU cooperation pact, 519: 7-8, 520: 7-8, 529: 4, 534: 9, 535: 6-7
and elections in Palestinian Autonomous Area, 518: 5
aid to Palestinian Autonomous Area, 517: 4, 519: 8, 523: 10, 16, 527: 10-11, 528: 16, 536: 5
to meet Palestinians in Jerusalem, 534: 8-9
refused to send election monitors to Sudan, 521: 15
summit, June, Florence, 529: 20
at Summit of the Peace-Makers, March, Sharm al-Shaikh, 521: 2(ed), 7-8, 9, 522: 3
and Syria, 520: 7-8, 521: 10
terrorism list, 530: 22
and Tunisia, 538: 24(lt)
customs union with Turkey, 517: 15, 519: 16(ch), 520: 14, 528: 8, 529: 12, 540: 13-14
and Turkey, 536: 15, 537: 11, 540: 13-14
and UN safe haven for Kurds in northern Iraq, 532: 6, 536: 15
response to US sanctions against nations trading with Iran and Libya, 528: 13, 529: 13, 14, 18, 531: 12-13, 532: 4-5
Evans, Rowland, 517: 17
Executions. *See also* Assassinations; Attacks; Deaths
in Afghanistan of Najibullah, 535: 13, 536: 16
in Egypt, 520: 12-13
in Iran, 519: 19
Exeter University (Britain), 533: 15
Extraditions. *See also* Defections; Deportations; Emigration and immigration
of HAMAS member from US to Israel, 516: 16, 526: 9-10
of Israeli to the US for killing Palestinian American, attempted, 526: 10

of Ocalan from Syria demanded by Turkey, 521: 19

Ezra, Gideon, 535: 4

F

FAO. *See* Food and Agriculture Organisation
FBI. *See* Federal Bureau of Investigation
FFS. *See* Socialist Forces Front
FIDA (PAA), 518: 3
FIS. *See* Islamic Salvation Front
Fadlallah (Shaikh), 519: 20
Fahd (King)
meets with Freeh, 530: 13
meets with King Hussein, 532: 10-11
response to Israeli elections, Netanyahu elected, 528: 3, 6
meets with Perry, 539: 12
response to Saudi opposition in exile in Britain, al-Mas'ari, 521: 14
temporary transfer of power to Crown Prince Abdullah, 516: 11-12, 521: 14
Fahili, Muhammad, 535: 20
Failing, Lynn, 531: 23
Fairbanks, Richard, 540: 6
Al-Faisal, Saud (Prince), 517: 9-10, 522: 3-4
Fakhro, Munira, 516: 20
Fallahian, Ali, 528: 20, 530: 22, 534: 18
Al-Falujji, Imad, 519: 6, 520: 4, 522: 9, 526: 8, 527: 17-19
Al-Fanek, Fahd, 536: 20
Fantozzi, Augusto, 531: 13
Faqih, Ahmad, 523: 23
Faqih, Saad, 521: 14
Faris, Ahmad, 534: 20
Faris, Qaddura, 523: 3
Faris, Tahsin, 521: 17-18
Farrakhan, Louis, 520: 13-14, 532: 7
Far'un, Pierre, 527: 13-14
Faruq, Omar (Shaikh), 526: 16
Fatah Revolutionary Council of Abd Nidal, 535: 12
Fattouh, Bassam, 535: 19-20
Fawar camp (PAA), 521: 2(ed), 522: 8
Al-Faysal, Sa'd Abd al-Majid, 518: 16
Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) (US), 529: 8, 532: 4, 534: 15, 537: 13, 539: 12
Federation of Egyptian Chambers of Commerce, 538: 3
Federation of Red Cross and Red Crescent Societies, 536: 21-22(rv)
Feilden, Bernard, 523: 20
Ferner, Eitan, 520: 17
Ferrier, R. W., 533: 23
Festivals. *See also* Conferences
Cannes Film Festival, 519: 19
Carthage Film Festival, 539: 20-21
The Living Fire festival, 1993, 530: 23(rv)
Feuilherade, Peter
on GCC relations with Israel and the US, 523: 10
on Internet access in Jordan, 539: 15
on Iranian ban on satellite television, 539: 10-11
on Iranian-Syrian relations, 529: 13
on Iranian-US relations, 537: 12-13
on Israeli-Qatari-US gas cooperation, 531: 15, 536: 7-8
on Jordanian-Saudi relations, 517: 10
on UN sanctions against Iraq, 536: 10
Fiction, 517: 22-23(rv)
Fida party (PAA), 519: 6, 521: 17
Field, Michael, 529: 23
Fierman, William, 516: 23
Fiji, 525: 5

Films

End of the Dialogue, 537: 21(mn)
Essaida, 539: 20(mn)
Un Ete a la Goulette, 539: 20(mn)
Gaza Ghetto, 533: 22(mn)
Haifa, 539: 21(mn)
Halfuouine, 539: 20(mn)
Inside, 539: 21(mn)
Life, My Passion, 539: 21(mn)
Al-Muhajir, 519: 11(mn)
Nasser 56, 539: 20(mn)
On Our Land, 537: 21(mn)
An Ordinary Sunday, 539: 21(mn)
Po di Sanqui/Tree of Life, 539: 21(mn)
Salut Cousin!, 539: 21(mn)
Stories of Honour and Shame, 537: 21-22(rv)
The Tale of Three Jewels, 525: 24(mn)
Tales from Arab Detroit, 533: 22(rv)
Tuyur al-Dhulaam/Brides of Darkness, 518: 11(mn)
Voices from Gaza, 537: 21(mn)
Voices in Exile, 533: 22(mn)
The White Balloon, 519: 19(mn)
Finkelstein, Norman G., 518: 21-22
Finland, 521: 24(lt)
Finsberg (Lord), 536: 15
Fishman, Alex, 523: 19, 525: 18
Fisk, Robert, 529: 24(lt)
Flooding in Egypt, 539: 15
Foa, Silvana, 532: 15
Foda, Faraq, 519: 11
Food and Agriculture Organisation (FAO),
conference on water issues, Tel Aviv,
April-May, 528: 15
Fordham University, 529: 18
Fowler, David, 528: 23
France
and Algeria, 531: 19-20, 532: 12
immigration of Algerians and other North Africans, 523: 9
Aoun completes 5-year exile from Lebanon in, 523: 7, 9
bombings, December, Paris, 540: 2(ed), 8-9
Claverie assassination in Algeria, 532: 12
and Cyprus peace initiatives, 517: 15, 534: 14
and Egypt, 523: 9, 537: 5
and Eritrean-Yemeni dispute over Greater Hanish and other islands in the Red Sea, 518: 15, 520: 11
and EU-Iranian relations, 521: 10
at European-Mediterranean cooperation conference, 1995, Barcelona, 523: 9
French airliner bombing, 1989, 530: 13
French companies building dams in Turkey boycotted by Iraq and Syria, 520: 10
French monks kidnapped, killed in Algeria, 523: 14, 527: 11
French nationals kidnapped in Yemen, 518: 15
French traveller in Persia in the 1600s, 533: 23(rv)
and Iran, 532: 5, 538: 10-11
and Iraq, 537: 5
Islamic fundamentalism, 523: 9, 540: 2(ed)
and elections in Israel, 527: 10
oil agreement with Israel, 529: 14
De Charette visits Israel, Bethlehem, 516: 14
response to Israel opening tunnel beside al-Aqsa mosque, September, Jerusalem, 535: 13
response to Israeli air attack on Lebanon, April, 524: 6, 7-11, 8, 525: 2(ed), 4, 6, 526: 4, 6-7, 532: 21
role in Israeli-Lebanese peace initiatives, 536: 4, 5
role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 517: 4, 536: 2(ed), 4-5, 537: 2(ed), 4-5

- role in Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives, **516**: 14-15, **536**: 4, 5, **537**: 9
 and Jordan, **537**: 5
 and King Hassan assassination attempt, 1972, **530**: 14
 cooperation with Libya on oil ventures, **521**: 9
 trade with the Middle East, **540**: 21
 at Middle East and North Africa economic conference, November, Cairo, **538**: 3
 Middle East policy, **523**: 6-9
 death of Mitterand, **517**: 4
 and Morocco, **522**: 15, **526**: 11-12
 response to Mubarak assassination in Ethiopia, 1995, attempted, **531**: 11
 trade with North Africa, **540**: 21
 aid to the Palestinian Autonomous Area, **522**: 4
 Chirac address to Palestinian Legislative Council, **536**: 3-4, **537**: 4
 and Qatar, **528**: 14
 Qatari funds in, **532**: 12
 and Saudi Arabia, **530**: 13-14
 and Sudan, **522**: 6
 at Summit of the Peace-Makers, March, Sharm al-Shaikh, **521**: 7-8, **522**: 3-4, **523**: 13
 follow-up meetings, **523**: 6
 Turkish dam and power plant project, **517**: 13
 and the UAE, **528**: 14
 and UN safe haven for Kurds in northern Iraq, **539**: 10
 and UN sanctions against Iraq, **516**: 14-15, **517**: 10-11, **521**: 12, **528**: 14, **532**: 17-18, **535**: 13
 and UN sanctions against Sudan, **531**: 11
 and UN secretary-general elections, **540**: 10
 and the US, **522**: 6
 response to US air attack on Iraq, September, **533**: 6, **534**: 4-5, 8
 response to US sanctions against nations trading with Iran and Libya, **531**: 13, **532**: 4-5, **538**: 10
 liquefied gas contract with Yemen, **518**: 15
 Franjeh, Sulaiman, **533**: 13, **536**: 14, **538**: 14
 Frankel, Glenn, **522**: 22-23
 Frankel, Ya'akov, **529**: 6, **530**: 9
 Fraser, T. G., **517**: 23
 Free Democrats (Cyprus), **527**: 15
 Freedom of speech
 in Arab nations, **533**: 19-20
 in Egypt, **534**: 15
 in Jordan, **531**: 21
 al-Mas'ari speaking out against Saudi Arabia from Britain, **517**: 11-12, **520**: 23, **521**: 14, 23, **523**: 2(ed), **525**: 23, **530**: 19
 in Palestinian Autonomous Area, **526**: 7-8, **527**: 12-13, **528**: 2(ed), 11-12, **529**: 3, **533**: 16
 Freeh, Louis J., **530**: 13, **537**: 13, **539**: 12
 Freij, Elias, **519**: 5
 Friedman, Thomas, **540**: 18
 Friends of Lebanon national reconstruction conference, December, Washington, **540**: 15
 Friendship Across Frontiers, **522**: 18
 Fuller, Graham, **518**: 23
 Fundamentalism. *See* Islamic fundamentalism
- G**
- G7. *See* Group of Seven
 GCC. *See* Gulf Cooperation Council
 GIA. *See* Armed Islamic Group
 Gabaraev, Vladislav, **533**: 24(It)
 Gabon, **529**: 14
 Gabr, Shafiq, **536**: 12
 Gadant, Monique, **531**: 20
 Gadd, Imad, **531**: 9-10
 Gammar, Moshe, **516**: 23, **522**: 23
 Al-Ganzuri, Kamal, **517**: 13-14, **533**: 7, **537**: 14
 Garang, John, **519**: 12, **522**: 5, **525**: 14
 Gause, F. Gregory, III, **534**: 22
 Gaza Strip. *See* Israeli-Palestinian conflict; Israeli settlements in Gaza and the West Bank; Palestinian Autonomous Area
 Gee, John
 book reviews by, **517**: 22, **520**: 23, **524**: 22, **526**: 23, **533**: 22-23, **536**: 22
 on Palestinian Charter amended by PNC, **538**: 19-21
 Gehry, Frank O., **523**: 20
 Gemayel, Amine, **523**: 9, **524**: 8, **530**: 12
 General People's Congress party (Yemen), **538**: 17
 Geneva Conventions, **534**: 19, **535**: 22(rv)
 Gent, Maurice, **538**: 15
 Georgetown University, **520**: 22
 Georgia, **533**: 24(It)
 Germany
 and Afghan civil war, **536**: 16
 and Afghan peace initiatives, **534**: 18
 and Cyprus peace initiatives, **534**: 14
 and Eritrean-Yemeni dispute over Greater Hanish and other islands in the Red Sea, **516**: 13-14
 and EU-Iranian relations, **521**: 10
 implicates Iranian leaders in killing of Kurds, 1992, **539**: 10
 and Iran, **534**: 18, **538**: 10
 and Israel, **527**: 10, **534**: 18
 response to Israel opening tunnel beside al-Aqsa mosque, September, Jerusalem, **535**: 13
 response to Israeli air attack on Lebanon, April, **524**: 11
 response to Israeli buses bombed by Palestinians, February-March, Jerusalem and Tel Aviv, **521**: 9
 role in Israeli-Lebanese peace initiatives, **534**: 17-18
 role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, **535**: 6
 role in Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives, **518**: 8
 and Kurds in Iraq, **532**: 24(It)
 and Libyan chemical and biological weapons factory under construction, **524**: 14-15
 Middle East policy, **534**: 17-18
 response to Mubarak assassination in Ethiopia, 1995, attempted, **531**: 11
 aid to the Palestinian Autonomous Area, **522**: 4
 role in PKK-Turkey peace initiatives, **522**: 14
 at Summit of the Peace-Makers, March, Sharm al-Shaikh, **521**: 8, **522**: 3
 role in Tajik peace initiatives, **534**: 18
 Turkish dam and power plant project, **517**: 13
 and Turkish request to deliver Iraqi television via satellite denied, **536**: 10
 and UN safe haven for Kurds in northern Iraq, **532**: 24(It)
 and UN sanctions against Iran proposed, **539**: 10
 and UN sanctions against Iraq, **532**: 12, **537**: 10
 and UN sanctions against Sudan, **531**: 11
 role in UNSCOM, **521**: 20
 and US policy of containment toward Iran, **528**: 19-20
 response to US sanctions against nations trading with Iran and Libya, **532**: 5
 and Uzbekistan, **526**: 20
 Geshar faction (Israel), **538**: 8
 Ghaffar, Abdul, **526**: 15
 Ghali, Boutros
 and fighting in UN buffer zone in Cyprus, **532**: 15
 and Habitat II conference, June, Istanbul, **527**: 19
 response to Israeli air attack on Lebanon, April, **525**: 4-5, 7, **539**: 20
 at Summit of the Peace-Makers, March, Sharm al-Shaikh, **522**: 3
 and UN condemnation of Sudan for terrorism, **519**: 12
 and UN peace initiatives in Somalia, **520**: 19-20, **526**: 16
 and UN sanctions against Iraq
 Iraqi oil sales negotiated, **517**: 10-11, **518**: 14, **519**: 10-11, **521**: 12, **526**: 12
 Iraqi oil sales close to approval, **532**: 12
 Iraqi oil sales suspended, **533**: 3, 5-6, **534**: 7-8, **539**: 13
 and UN sanctions against Sudan, **538**: 13
 and UN secretary-general elections, **530**: 18-19, **532**: 5, **534**: 18, **538**: 4, **539**: 3, 19-20
 Annan elected, **540**: 10
 and US air attack on Iraq, September, **533**: 3, 5-6
 and US policy of containment toward Iran, **516**: 9
 and Western Sahara dispute, **519**: 13
 Ghali, Mona, **516**: 17-18, **523**: 16
 Ghamari, Khemais, **531**: 13
 Ghana, **540**: 10
 Ghanem, Imad, **531**: 21
 Ghannouchi, Rachid, **531**: 13
 Gharekhan, Chinmaya, **536**: 10
 Ghawsha, Ibrahim, **522**: 12, **526**: 9
 Ghazali, Rustum, **537**: 20
 Ghazi, Ali, **532**: 6
 Ghezali, Selima, **531**: 20
 Ghiles, Francis, **526**: 20-21, **539**: 21-22
 Al-Ghunaymi, Mustapha, **531**: 12, **533**: 8
 Gillon, Karmi, **522**: 7, **523**: 21
 Gilsenan, Michael, **535**: 22-23
 Gingrich, Marianne, **518**: 10
 Gingrich, Newt, **518**: 10, **532**: 3, **534**: 17, **535**: 6
 Ginosar, Pinkas, **516**: 18
 Glaspie, April, **521**: 23
 Glubb, Faris, **536**: 14
 Godal, Bjorn, **526**: 9
 Goksel, Timor, **524**: 5
 Goktepe, Metin, **517**: 13, **518**: 15
 Golan Heights. *See* Israeli settlements in the Golan Heights; Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives
 Gold, Dore
 and political and economic conditions in Israel, **532**: 8, **533**: 9
 role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, **528**: 11, **529**: 3, **530**: 9, **532**: 17, **533**: 9, 11
 meets with Mubarak, **536**: 6
 Gonensay, Emre, **521**: 13, **524**: 11, **529**: 17
 Gonzalez, Felipe, **520**: 14, **537**: 5
 Goodarzi, Jubin, **518**: 16-17, **522**: 19-20, **534**: 17-18, **536**: 16-17
 Goodman, Allen, **531**: 6
 Gore, Al, **531**: 6, **540**: 10
 Gorgun, Haluk, **517**: 13
 Gowlland-Debbas, Vera, **529**: 18
 Goytiso, Juan, **531**: 19-20
 Graduate Institute of International Studies (Switzerland), **529**: 18
 Graeff-Wassink, Maria, **522**: 23
 Graz, Liesl, **527**: 14-15, **532**: 15, **536**: 21-22, **540**: 12-13
 Greece
 and fighting in UN buffer zone in Cyprus, **532**: 14-15, **533**: 14, **534**: 14
 role in Cyprus peace initiatives, **516**: 10-11, **519**: 15-16, **520**: 14, **531**: 15-16
 and EU-Turkey customs union, **520**: 14

and Greek Cypriot elections, 527: 15
 Greek nationals attacked in Egypt, 524: 12
 Israeli arms sales, 532: 15
 support for PKK, 523: 11
 and Syria, 523: 11
 dispute with Turkey over islets in Aegean Sea, 519: 14-15, 522: 14
 Green party (EU), 528: 8
 Greenberg, Lev, 535: 9-10
 Greenpeace, 516: 12, 527: 13-14
 Grey Wolves (Cyprus), 533: 14
 Grossman, David, 535: 2(ed)
 Grossman, Marc, 517: 13, 534: 6
 Grossman, Steve, 525: 4
 Grosso, Catherine, 523: 4
 Group of Seven (G7) meeting, June, Lyons, 529: 9, 13, 530: 21-22, 532: 5, 534: 18
 Grummon, Stephen, 526: 12-13
 Guam, 534: 6
 Guazzone, Laura, 520: 22
 Gubkin Academy of Oil and Gas (Russia), 538: 9
 Gul, Abdullah, 536: 14
 Gulf Cooperation Council (GCC)
 appointment of secretary-general, 518: 13
 and Bahrain, 519: 23
 biography of businessmen, 529: 23(rv)
 and Iranian support for Bahraini opposition, 528: 9
 Iraqi isolation from, 539: 11
 and Israel, 523: 10
 political and economic conditions, 523: 2(ed), 525: 23
 summit, 1995, Damascus, 517: 13
 summit, 1995, Muscat, 519: 16(ch), 522: 19
 summit, September, Riyadh, 534: 4
 summit, December, Doha, 539: 11, 540: 12-13
 and Turkey, 517: 13
 water needs, 517: 13
 Yemen applies to join, 540: 22
 Gumrukcuglu, Ibrahim, 526: 14
 Gunduz, Namet. *See* Xulam, Kani
 Gush Emunim settler movement (Israel), 526: 3
 Gutmann, Francis, 518: 15, 520: 11
 Guymard, Herve, 536: 4

H

HADEP. *See* People's Democracy party
 HAMAS. *See* Islamic Resistance Movement
 HRAP. *See* Human Rights Action Project
 Habash, George, 518: 8
 Habib, Rafiq, 533: 8
 Habibi, Hasan, 517: 7, 522: 19-20, 532: 5
 Habitat II conference, June, Istanbul, 523: 11, 527: 19
 Hackney Community Law Centre (Britain), 520: 23
 Haddash party (Israel), 516: 6, 519: 4, 525: 10-11, 526: 5, 527: 4, 6
 Haddad, Yvonne Yazbeck, 534: 22
 Haddam, Anouar, 519: 13, 540: 2(ed)
 Haddam, Tidjani, 523: 13
 Haeri, Safa, 516: 9, 517: 7, 518: 10
 Ha'etzni, Elyakim, 537: 18
 Haidar, Aziz, 536: 22
 Haidar, Gulzar, 523: 20
 Haikal, Muhammad Hassanein, 522: 11
 Halevy, Efraim, 520: 7
 Hallis, Rosemary, 535: 21-22
 Hamami, Jamil, 523: 5
 Hamdan, Faud, 527: 13-14
 Hamdan, Kamal, 535: 20
 Hamdun, Nozar, 517: 10, 518: 14, 521: 12, 527: 14, 528: 14
 Al-Hami, Muhammad, 530: 13

Hamide, Khader, 516: 16, 525: 12
 Hamilton, Lee, 534: 17
 Hammer, Zevulun, 522: 20-21, 530: 10, 534: 21
 Hammond, Andrew, 530: 10, 531: 9-10, 12
 Hammuda, Adil, 525: 13
 Hampton-El, Clement, 518: 12
 Hamrouche, Mouloud, 523: 13
 Hamza, Mustafa, 524: 12
 Han Sun-Joo, 531: 16, 534: 14
 Hanafi, Hasan, 526: 21(rv)
 Handes, Michael, 525: 22
 Haneda, Masashi, 527: 22-23
 Haneqbi, Zahi, 530: 10, 532: 8
 Haniya, Ismail, 516: 5
 Hannay, David, 530: 14, 536: 15
 Hansell, Herbert, 534: 19
 Al-Haq, Gad al-Haq Ali Gad, 522: 5, 523: 13
 Al-Haq (Human rights organisation), 520: 15, 17-18
 Harasis people in Oman, 537: 22-23(rv)
 Harbawi, Salim, 531: 5
 Hard Rock Cafe (Lebanon), 529: 24(lt)
 Harel, Dan, 525: 5
 Harel, Israel, 522: 20-21
 Harel, Yehuda, 531: 17
 Hariri, Bahia, 535: 18
 Al-Hariri, Rafiq
 appointments to Lebanese cabinet, 538: 14
 and reconstruction of Beirut, 528: 14, 529: 11
 meets with Chirac, 523: 7, 9
 and demonstrations and strikes in Lebanon, 521: 14-15
 and elections in Lebanon
 anticipated, 530: 12, 531: 19, 532: 11
 results, 533: 13, 534: 12, 535: 18-19, 536: 13-14
 at Friends of Lebanon national reconstruction conference, December, Washington, 540: 15
 response to Israeli air attack on Lebanon, April, 524: 7, 525: 5, 6, 7, 526: 6, 7
 role in Israeli-Palestinian conflict in Lebanon, 528: 22(rv)
 owns radio station in Lebanon, 535: 16
 and political and economic conditions in Lebanon, 535: 20
 response to SLA fears that Israel will abandon them, 518: 8
 Harkabi, Yehoshafat, 516: 18-19
 Haroun, Ali, 523: 13
 Hasaballah, Saad, 519: 11
 Al-Hasan, Ahmad, 529: 13
 Hashem, Hassan, 521: 24(lt)
 Al-Hassan, Bilal, 530: 22
 Hassan, Moulay Rachid (Prince), 526: 11
 Hassan, Sidi Mohammed (Prince), 526: 11
 Al-Hassan, Tariq, 518: 12
 Hassan (Crown Prince), 521: 10, 534: 9, 540: 7
 Hassan (King)
 did not attend Arab League summit, June, Cairo, 528: 3, 5
 assassination, 1972, attempted, 530: 14
 meets with Chirac, 522: 15
 visits France, 526: 11-12
 Moroccan attitudes toward, 524: 24(lt)
 and Moroccan-Spanish underwater railway tunnel, 520: 14
 and political and economic conditions in Morocco, 522: 15, 537: 19
 and referendums in Morocco, 534: 13
 at Summit of the Peace-Makers, March, Sharm al-Saikh, 521: 7-8, 522: 3
 Hatch, Orrin, 532: 3
 Hawatmeh, Naif, 518: 8, 519: 5
 Hayashi, Kayoko, 527: 23

Hazan, Naomi, 536: 7
 Health issues
 Egyptian ban on imported beef from EU, 523: 12
 Israel destroys blood donated by Ethiopians, 518: 7
 impact of Israeli closure on Palestinians, 534: 20
 Italian toxic waste dumped in Lebanon, 527: 13-14
 mad cow disease, 523: 12, 529: 20
 in Palestinian Autonomous Area, 539: 19
 sex gum crisis, 530: 15
 sick Palestinians die in ambulances turned away by Israeli soldiers, 521: 3, 522: 8-9
 in Syria, 519: 24(lt)
 Heaslip, Kester, 530: 14, 531: 16
 Hebron University, 522: 16
 Hekmatyar, Gulbuddin, 519: 14, 526: 15, 535: 13, 536: 11, 538: 17
 Heller, Joseph, 524: 22
 Heller, Mark, 535: 21
 Henderson, George, 524: 14-15
 Hermassi, Abdelbaki, 538: 24(lt)
 Herrmann, Georgina, 520: 24
 Herzig, Edmund, 524: 22-23
 Herzog, Haim, 531: 6
 Hess, Amira, 520: 6
 Heymans, Luc, 524: 9
 Hijackings
 of Egyptian airliner to Libya, 523: 12-13
 Israeli rescue at Entebbe airport, 524: 4, 528: 10
 of Sudanese airliner to Britain by Iraqis, 533: 6-7
 of Turkish ferry to Russia by Chechens, 518: 15
 Hijazi, Muhammad Mahmud, 530: 12
 Hilal, Jamil, 539: 18-19
 Himnata (Israeli company), 533: 17
 Al-Hindi, Khalid, 516: 5
 Hirawi, Elias, 536: 14, 538: 14
 Hiro, Dilip, 534: 22-23, 540: 14
 Hirshfeld, Yair, 519: 23, 520: 5
 Hirst, David, 527: 18
 Histadrut (Israel), 516: 6, 529: 6-7, 532: 9
 Hizb al-Tahrir party (PAA), 531: 22(rv)
 Hizb al-Wadat (Afghanistan), 536: 11
 Hizb al-Wasat party (Egypt), 526: 10
 Hizb-i Islami (Afghanistan), 519: 14
 Hizbullah
 Arab support, 524: 21
 in Bahrain, 528: 8-9
 Bahraini opposition trained by, 521: 13
 born out of delays in the peace process, 516: 19
 Eitan declares Hizbullah are not terrorists, 524: 17
 and elections in Iran, 525: 14-15
 and political and economic conditions in Iran, 526: 13-14
 Iranian support, 517: 7, 521: 13, 528: 19-20, 531: 19
 Israel accuses South Africa of training Hizbullah, 532: 7
 fighting Israel/SLA
 January-April, 521: 14, 24(lt), 522: 11, 523: 8
 Israeli air attack, April, 524: 2(ed)-11, 13, 20-21, 525: 2(ed)-8, 10, 12, 18-19, 21-22
 aftermath, 526: 4, 6-7, 17, 24(lt), 527: 4, 5, 16, 528: 8, 16-17, 529: 2(ed), 531: 10, 535: 21-22(rv), 536: 4
 Amnesty International report, 532: 20-21
 damage assessment, 529: 10-11
 impact on Israeli elections, 527: 9
 media coverage, 524: 3, 6, 8, 529: 24(lt)

- peace agreement, 529: 21
UN report, 530: 18, 534: 16, 539: 20
May-December, 527: 10, 529: 10, 11, 21, 531: 10, 535: 13
- Israeli insistence that Syria disarm Hizbullah, 523: 19, 525: 18, 527: 10, 530: 5
role in Israeli-Lebanese peace initiatives, 524: 16
Lebanese bomber working for Israeli Mossad kidnapped by, 529: 21
and elections in Lebanon, 530: 12, 531: 17-19, 533: 12-13, 534: 12, 535: 18-19, 536: 13-14
calls for national unity in Lebanon, 519: 20
member injured while constructing a bomb, 528: 20
in Saudi Arabia, 529: 7, 537: 13
Syrian support, 522: 19-20, 529: 7, 10, 21
and trial for kidnapping and killing of US ambassador, 1976, 523: 8
and bombing of US military mission in Saudi Arabia, June, 540: 11
- Hjelm-Wallen, Lena, 524: 9
Hobbs, Thomas, 527: 21
Hobeika, Elie, 533: 12, 538: 14
Holbrook, Richard, 516: 10-11, 517: 15, 519: 15
Holl, Norbert, 534: 18, 535: 13
Holland. *See* The Netherlands
Hollis, Ron, 531: 23
Holt, Kevin (Cleven), 518: 13
Holt, Maria, 519: 24, 527: 20-21, 535: 21-22, 539: 23
Honduras, 524: 11
Hong Kong, 538: 15
Hoover, Herbert, 531: 2(ed)
Al-Hoss, Salim, 533: 13, 536: 14
Howard, Michael, 533: 7
Hoy, Serena, 527: 17-19
Hrawi, Elias, 518: 8, 523: 7, 525: 6, 7, 526: 6
Al-Hudaybi, Mahshur, 526: 10
Al-Hudaybi, Ma'mun, 526: 10
Hudayda, Ibrahim, 532: 9
Al-Hudhayf, Abdullah, 529: 7
Hudson, Michael, 520: 22
Al-Hujaylan, Jamil, 519: 16(ch)
Hulayla, Sami, 522: 7
Human Rights Action Project (HRAP) (PAA), 523: 4
Human rights violations. *See also* Arrests; Assassinations; Attacks; Deportations; Disappearances of Lebanese by Syria; Executions; Hijackings; Kidnappings; Prisons and prisoners; Torture
in Iran, 519: 19, 527: 14-15
in Iraq, 527: 15, 534: 16-17
in Jordan, 537: 11-12
in Morocco, 528: 8
impact on Opec and oil producing countries, 518: 17-18
in Palestinian Autonomous Area, 520: 16, 17-18, 523: 3-4, 528: 2(ed), 12, 18, 529: 3, 531: 6, 533: 16-17
against Palestinians by Israel, 522: 2(ed), 533: 22-23(rv), 540: 16-17
in Sudan, 522: 6, 527: 15
in Turkey, 528: 8, 536: 15, 537: 11
Human Rights Watch (US), 527: 19, 531: 6, 534: 20, 535: 22, 537: 19-20, 540: 16-17
Humayyil, Abd al-Fattah, 518: 4
Hunter, Jane
book reviews by, 533: 22
on deportation of Palestinians from US, Los Angeles Eight, attempted, 525: 11-12
on extradition of HAMAS member from US to Israel, 516: 16, 526: 9-10
on postponement of Mandela trip to the Middle East, 532: 6-7
on conspiracy to bomb UN, New York city buildings and tunnels, 518: 12-13
on conspiracy to bomb US airliners, 534: 14-15
Hunter, Shireen T., 520: 22, 521: 18-19, 526: 19-20
Huntington, Samuel, 533: 16
Hurd, Douglas, 517: 12, 529: 22(rv)
Husni, Ala, 516: 4, 523: 3-4
Hussain, Mushahid
on Afghan civil war, 526: 15, 535: 13-14, 536: 11-12
on Afghan peace initiatives, 519: 14
on Afghan relations with Iran, Tajikistan and Turkmenistan, 523: 14
on British-Iraqi arms scandal, 1980s, 520: 18-19
on Central Asian states, 524: 18-19
Hussein, Magdi, 530: 10-11
Hussein, Muhammad Ahmad, 529: 15
Hussein, Qusai, 520: 8, 540: 11
Hussein, Raghda Saddam, 520: 8
Hussein, Rana Saddam, 520: 8
Hussein, Saddam
book critical of, smuggled into Iraq, 530: 14
defection of sons-in-law from Iraq to Jordan, they return to Iraq, are divorced, killed, 520: 8-9, 21-22, 521: 11, 20, 522: 18, 540: 19
and elections in Iraq, 522: 13
meets with Farrakhan, 520: 14
and Iranian-Iraqi relations, 518: 16-17, 536: 10-11
role in Iraq-KDP attacks on PUK, September, 533: 3-6, 534: 3-5, 535: 14-15, 16, 17, 536: 9, 537: 18
role in Iraqi invasion of Kuwait, 518: 20, 521: 23(rv), 530: 20-21, 531: 23
and Iraqi-Jordanian relations, 540: 19-20
Iraqi opposition, 517: 18-19, 522: 18-19, 526: 13, 530: 14, 535: 15
Jordan calls for conference, 522: 18
role in KDP-PUK peace initiatives in Iraq, 526: 12-13
and PKK-Turkey fighting, 537: 16
and UN inspection and destruction of Iraqi weapons, 521: 20-21
and UN safe haven for Kurds in northern Iraq, 525: 22-23(rv)
and UN sanctions against Iraq, 518: 14, 519: 2(ed), 537: 10-11
response to US air attack on Iraq, September, 534: 2(ed)-9, 16-17, 535: 15-16
US covert action programme against, 535: 17
and US policy of containment against Iraq, 520: 19, 534: 21
Hussein, Uday, 520: 8, 540: 11-12
Hussein (King)
announces amnesty for prisoners, 538: 11, 540: 7
at Arab League summit, June, Cairo, 528: 3-7, 529: 11
meets with Arafat, 530: 7
meets with Asad, 529: 11, 532: 10-11
meets with Barzani, 521: 11
and rise of bread prices in Jordan, 531: 11, 533: 13-14, 534: 9, 536: 17-18, 540: 7
meets with Chirac, 537: 5
meets with Demirel, 526: 13, 14
at Egyptian-Jordanian-PAA meeting, June, 528: 6, 10-11
meets with Fahd, 532: 10-11
meets with Gold, 536: 6
and Iraqi-Jordanian relations, 540: 19-20
and Iraqi opposition, 517: 18-19
calls for opposition conference, 522: 18, 526: 13
and Islamic fundamentalism, 520: 22
visits Israel, 517: 6, 7-9
response to Israel opening tunnel beside al-Aqsa mosque, September, Jerusalem, 536: 6
response to Israeli air attack on Lebanon, April, 526: 6
response to Israeli elections, Netanyahu elected, 527: 6, 528: 6, 10-11
and Israeli-Jordanian defence pact, 526: 14
role in Israeli-Jordanian peace agreement, 517: 9-10
role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 532: 10-11, 536: 2(ed)
meetings, June (Arafat-Hussein-Mubarak), 528: 6, 10-11
meetings, October, Washington (Arafat-Clinton-Hussein-Netanyahu), 535: 3-13
response to Israeli settlements in Gaza and the West Bank, 540: 7
role in Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives, 531: 10, 537: 9
visits Jericho, 536: 3
and Jordanian initiative for a political solution in Iraq, 521: 10-11, 22
and Jordanian-Syrian relations, 528: 3-4, 6-7
meets with Netanyahu, 532: 10
visits Palestinian Autonomous Area, 536: 6
Palestinian-Jordanian joint governance of Gaza and the West Bank proposed, 521: 22
and possibility of a Palestinian state, 529: 19
and political and economic conditions in Jordan, 537: 11-12
meets with Sahhaf, 540: 12
visits Saudi Arabia, anticipated, 517: 10
at Summit of the Peace-Makers, March, Sharm al-Sheikh, 521: 7-8, 10, 522: 3
meets with Talabani, 521: 11
Hussein, Faisal, 518: 5, 519: 22-23, 523: 5, 530: 6, 535: 3, 540: 3
Al-Husseini, Haj Amin, 531: 22
Al-Husseini, Hussein, 534: 12, 536: 14
Hutchings, Roger, 528: 23
Huwaiddi, Fahmi, 516: 21-22
Hvidt, Martin, 524: 23
Hyde, Patrick, 524: 14
Hyman, Anthony
book reviews by, 516: 23, 518: 22-23, 524: 22-23, 527: 22-23, 533: 23, 536: 22-23
letters by, 536: 24
on Uzbek drug smuggling into the US, 530: 15

I

- IAEA. *See* International Atomic Energy Agency
IAF. *See* Islamic Action Front
ICO. *See* Islamic Conference Organisation
ICRC. *See* International Committee of the Red Cross
IEA. *See* International Energy Agency
IFC. *See* International Finance Corporation
IFLB. *See* Islamic Front for the Liberation of Bahrain
IHRS. *See* Iraqi Human Rights Society
IMF. *See* International Monetary Fund
INA. *See* Iraqi National Accord
INC. *See* Iraqi National Congress
IPCC. *See* Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change
IPCCR. *See* Independent Palestinian Commission on Citizen's Rights
IRA. *See* Irish Republican Army

- IRAC. *See* Iraqi Refugees Aid Committee
- Ibn al-Farid, Omar, 527: 24(lt)
- Ibrahim, Khalid, 525: 13
- Ibrahim, Rauf Wissa, 537: 14
- Ibrahim, Saad al-Din, 519: 11, 530: 23
- Id, Basim, 516: 3, 520: 17
- Imam al-Baqir Foundation (Iran), 530: 24(lt)
- Immigrant party (Israel). *See* Yisrael ba-Aliya
- In'ash al-Ustra (PAA), 516: 4
- Inbar, Giora, 525: 7
- Independent Iraqi Alliance, 517: 18
- Independent Palestinian Commission on Citizen's Rights (IPCCR) (PAA), 526: 7-8, 527: 12-13, 528: 11-12
- India, 517: 24(lt), 519: 14, 521: 18, 523: 20, 524: 18, 539: 22(rv)
- Indonesia, 522: 6, 523: 20-21, 525: 13
- Indyk, Martin, 520: 3, 4, 521: 8, 526: 6, 538: 9
- Inge, Peter (Sir), 521: 13
- Inhorn, Marcia C., 537: 23
- Institute for Political and International Studies, 529: 19
- Institute of Oriental Culture, 527: 22
- Intel (US corporation), 533: 20
- Intelligence services. *See also* Central Intelligence Agency; Federal Bureau of Investigation; KGB; Mossad; Mukhabarat; Shabak; Shin Bet
- from Iran, 528: 20
- from Israel
- and Ayyash assassination, 517: 3-4
- Egyptian arrested for spying for Israel, 538: 4
- protected King Hussein on visit to Israel, 517: 7
- and Israeli closures of Gaza and the West Bank, 531: 4-5
- and Israeli fence proposal, 522: 7-8
- and Israeli settlements in Gaza and the West Bank, 537: 2(ed), 540: 3-6
- Lebanese bomber working for Mossad kidnapped by Hizbullah, 529: 21
- officers who killed Palestinians in 1986 pardoned, 532: 8
- human rights violations against Palestinians, 533: 22-23(rv)
- Palestinians tortured by Israelis, 516: 16, 518: 21
- provided intelligence before Israel opened tunnel beside al-Aqsa mosque, September, Jerusalem, 535: 7
- and Rabin assassination, 523: 21
- report that Russians advised Arafat to delay on Hebron, 538: 8
- theft of French secrets, 519: 10
- theft of US secrets, 519: 9-10
- Pollard affair, 519: 10, 531: 14, 532: 21
- Israeli-PAA cooperation, 520: 16, 528: 11, 17-18, 529: 3-4, 530: 7
- from Jordan, 539: 15
- from Palestinian Autonomous Area, 525: 24(lt)
- cost, 520: 16
- Fatah members, 527: 18
- human rights violations, 516: 3-4, 523: 3-4, 526: 7-8, 527: 12-13, 528: 2(ed), 17-18, 529: 3, 532: 2(ed), 533: 16, 21-22
- from Russia, 530: 15, 532: 21-22
- from Syria, 537: 13
- from Turkey, 529: 17
- from the US
- investigating bombing of US military mission in Saudi Arabia, June, 529: 8, 537: 13, 539: 12
- covert action programme against Iran, 516: 9, 518: 9-10, 519: 16(ch), 18-19, 534: 21
- covert action programme against Iraq, 535: 17
- provided intelligence to Iraq during the Iran-Iraq War, 520: 19
- investigating TWA flight 800 crash, July, 532: 4
- investigating Yusuf, 534: 15
- Inter-Parliamentary Union session, September, Beijing, 536: 10
- Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC), 516: 12
- International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA), 520: 18, 521: 20
- International Committee of the Red Cross (ICRC), 532: 15, 536: 21-22(rv)
- International Convention Against Torture, 519: 7
- International Court of Justice, 519: 15, 521: 9, 522: 14, 526: 14-15, 539: 11, 540: 13
- International Energy Agency (IEA), 518: 17
- International Finance Corporation (IFC), 537: 19
- International Habitat Coalition, 527: 19
- International Institute for Management Development, 528: 18-19
- International Monetary Fund (IMF)
- economic restructuring programme in Algeria, 529: 14-15
- loans and assistance to Egypt, 519: 11, 533: 13-14, 536: 12-13, 538: 3
- loans and assistance to Iran, 519: 19, 521: 12
- loans and assistance to Jordan, 517: 13-14, 531: 11, 536: 18, 537: 11
- advocating establishment of stock markets, influencing Lebanon, 535: 19
- Saudi Arabia, member, 532: 19
- economic restructuring programme in Yemen, 538: 18
- Internet, 533: 19-20, 539: 15. *See also* Telecommunications
- Intifada (Palestinian uprising, 1987-1993), 522: 22(rv), 527: 12, 528: 12, 24(lt), 531: 22(rv), 539: 18
- Iran. *See also* Iran-Iraq War; Iraqis in Iran; Kurds in Iran
- and Afghan civil war, 519: 14, 523: 14, 526: 15
- Taliban victories, 535: 13-14, 536: 12, 16
- and Afghan-Pakistani relations, 519: 19
- and Algeria, 530: 11
- discussed at Arab League summit, June, Cairo, 529: 16, 531: 15
- and Arab nations, 532: 4
- and Azerbaijan, 524: 22(rv)
- and Bahrain, 518: 14
- support for Bahraini opposition, 528: 8-9, 529: 13
- and Britain, 538: 10-11
- and leadership of Central Asian states, 526: 19-20
- vies with Pakistan-Saudi Arabia-Turkey for influence in Central Asian states, 539: 16-17
- and the CIS, 524: 18-19, 22-23(rv)
- demonstrations and strikes, 518: 10, 526: 13-14
- at Economic Sanctions and Export Control conference, June, Nicosia, 529: 18-19
- and Egypt, 530: 10, 11
- elections, 521: 12-13, 525: 14-15, 532: 5
- emigration to Italy and other European nations, 517: 24(lt)
- environmental issues, 524: 23(rv)
- and the EU, 521: 10, 532: 4, 534: 18, 538: 10-11
- EU visits, to discuss role in terrorism, 523: 9-10
- executions, 519: 19
- Farrakhan visits, 520: 13
- floodage the globe with counterfeit \$100 bills, alleged, 528: 20
- foreign policy, 532: 4-5
- and France, 532: 5, 538: 10-11
- French traveller in Persia in the 1600s, 533: 23(rv)
- future, 534: 23(rv)
- and Germany, 534: 18, 538: 10
- Germany implicates Iranian leaders in killing of Kurds, 1992, 539: 10
- and global warming, 516: 12
- support for HAMAS, 521: 2(ed), 8, 9, 10, 522: 4, 17, 525: 10, 526: 8
- history, 533: 23(rv)
- support for Hizbullah, 517: 7, 528: 19-20, 531: 19
- and Hizbullah-Israeli prisoner exchange, 534: 18
- human rights violations, 519: 19, 527: 14-15
- intelligence services, 528: 20
- IRA-Iranian relations, 517: 15
- Iranian arms found in Antwerp, 528: 20
- Iranian opposition in Europe killed by, 528: 20
- and Iraq, 517: 19, 518: 16-17, 519: 18-19, 529: 13, 536: 10-11, 537: 18
- and Iraq-KDP attacks on PUK, September, 533: 3-4, 6, 534: 8, 536: 8-9, 11, 537: 18
- support for Iraqi opposition to Saddam Hussein, 522: 19, 526: 13
- Islamic fundamentalism, 519: 17, 18-19, 522: 4, 17, 526: 13-14
- support for Islamic Jihad, 522: 17
- and Israel, 533: 10, 536: 10
- response to Israel opening tunnel beside al-Aqsa mosque, September, Jerusalem, 535: 14
- response to Israeli air attack on Lebanon, April, 524: 6, 7, 9-10, 525: 2(ed), 21-22, 535: 21-22(rv)
- and Israeli buses bombed by Palestinians, February-March, Jerusalem and Tel Aviv, 521: 2(ed), 8, 9, 10
- role in Israeli-Jordanian peace agreement, 528: 9
- and Israeli-Jordanian-Turkish military cooperation, 526: 14
- and Israeli-Turkish military cooperation, 524: 11-12, 526: 18-19, 529: 13
- and Jordan, 530: 11, 536: 17-18
- support of Jordanian opposition groups, 529: 11
- oil agreement with Kazakhstan, 526: 13-14, 529: 14
- and Kazakhstan, 526: 20
- KDP circulates letters linking Iran and PUK, 537: 9
- Khomeini's death threat against Rushdie, 519: 18, 528: 20
- attacks Kurds in Iraq, 532: 6
- and Kuwait, 519: 18
- and Lebanon, 531: 19
- living conditions, 535: 24(lt)
- support for Movement of Islamic Youth in Morocco, 526: 12
- newspaper closed, 525: 15
- and North Africa, 534: 14
- nuclear weapons and power, 520: 20, 528: 20, 532: 3, 539: 16
- and oil prices and supply, 529: 14
- and Pakistan, 519: 14, 526: 15
- oil sales to Pakistan, anticipated, 523: 14-15
- philosopher prevented from speaking at university, 526: 13-14
- support for PKK, 526: 18-19, 533: 19, 534: 8
- and PKK-Turkey fighting, 537: 16-17
- political and economic conditions, 518: 10,

- 519: 18-19, 526: 13-14
 press restrictions, 518: 10, 519: 19
 prisoner exchange with Iraq, 531: 15
 support for the PUK, 532: 6, 533: 3-4, 6, 537: 9
 and Qatar, 528: 9
 Qom, 528: 9, 530: 24
 railroad opened between Central Asia and, 526: 13-14
 and Russia, 521: 18, 526: 20, 532: 3, 539: 16
 Russian arms sales, 517: 19-20
 satellite television banned, 539: 10-11
 and Saudi Arabia, 519: 18, 526: 14
 and Sudanese-Ugandan relations, 534: 13-14
 not invited to Summit of the Peace-Makers,
 March, Sharm al-Shaikh, 521: 7, 522: 3-4
 and Syria, 517: 7, 19, 519: 18-19, 522: 19-20,
 523: 19, 529: 13, 530: 11-12
 arms sales to Syria, 540: 6-7
 and Tajikistan, 519: 16, 524: 22(rv), 540: 14
 Tehran, 535: 24(lt)
 support for terrorism, 528: 20, 532: 3-4
 travel, 535: 24(lt)
 oil sales to Turkey, 532: 4-5
 and Turkey, 523: 11, 526: 19, 529: 12, 530: 11,
 532: 17-18, 533: 19, 534: 7
 Turkey fighting PKK in, 529: 13
 and TWA flight 800 crash, July, 532: 3-4
 UAE-Iranian dispute over Abu Musa and the
 Tunb islands, 516: 9, 517: 7, 522: 19-
 20, 529: 13, 539: 12, 540: 12-13
 and UN safe haven for Kurds in northern Iraq,
 539: 17-18
 UN sanctions against, proposed, 539: 10
 urban studies, 527: 22(rv)
 and the US, 537: 12-13
 response to US air attack on Iraq, September,
 534: 8
 US covert action programme against, 516: 9,
 518: 9-10, 519: 16(ch), 18-19, 534: 21
 US military deployment in the Gulf against,
 532: 4
 and bombing of US military mission in Saudi
 Arabia, June, 529: 8, 532: 3-4, 11, 540: 10-11
 accuses US of entering its air space, 532: 3
 US policy of containment toward, 518: 10, 16-
 17, 519: 18-19, 523: 6, 526: 13-14, 18,
 528: 19-20, 533: 3-4, 534: 21, 536: 10-
 11, 17-18, 540: 10-11
 US sanctions against, 516: 9, 15
 US sanctions against nations trading with, 528:
 13, 529: 13, 14, 18, 531: 12-13, 14, 23,
 532: 4-5, 7
 US support for Iranian opposition groups, 516:
 9
 on US terrorism list, 530: 22
 US Voice of America broadcasting into, 528:
 20, 537: 10-11, 12-13
 and Uzbekistan, 524: 22(rv)
 women, 527: 15
 Iran-Iraq War (1980-1988), 520: 18-19, 531: 15,
 532: 15, 19
 Iran Kallahdoz (ship), 528: 20
 Iraq. *See also* Iran-Iraq War; Iraqi invasion of
 Kuwait; Iraqis in Iran; Kurds in Iraq
 not invited to Arab League summit, June, Cairo,
 528: 3, 4, 21, 531: 15
 and Arab nations, 536: 20
 Arbil, 526: 13, 532: 6, 24(lt), 533: 3-6, 534: 4
 book critical of Saddam Hussein smuggled into,
 530: 14
 British-Iraqi arms scandal, 1980s, 519: 2(ed),
 520: 18-19, 539: 23(rv)
 Chibayish, 517: 11
 children, 538: 10
 defection of Iraqi general to Jordan, 522: 13
 defection of Saddam Hussein's sons-in-law to
 Jordan, they return to Iraq, are divorced,
 killed, 520: 8-9, 21-22, 521: 11, 20,
 522: 18, 540: 19
 democracy, 522: 18-19
 draining the marshlands in southern Iraq, 517:
 11
 elections, 522: 13
 European companies building dams in Turkey
 boycotted by Syria and, 520: 10
 Farrakhan visits, 520: 13-14
 and France, 537: 5
 future, 534: 23(rv)
 isolation from the GCC, 539: 11
 invited to Habitat II conference, June, Istanbul,
 523: 11
 Hammar marsh, 517: 11
 human rights violations, 527: 15
 Uday Hussein assassination, attempted, 540:
 11-12
 and Iran, 517: 19, 518: 16-17, 519: 18-19, 529:
 13, 534: 8, 536: 10-11, 537: 18
 Iraqi hijacking of Sudanese airliner to Britain,
 533: 6-7
 Iraqi opposition to Saddam Hussein, 517: 18-
 19, 522: 18-19, 526: 13, 530: 14, 535:
 15
 Jordan calls for conference, 522: 18
 offices bombed by Iraq, 532: 6
 Islamic fundamentalism, 520: 22(rv)
 response to Israeli-Jordanian-Turkish military
 cooperation, 526: 14
 response to Israeli-Turkish military cooperation,
 524: 11
 oil sales to Jordan, 518: 14, 540: 12
 and Jordan, 517: 10
 Jordan seizes chemicals bound for, 516: 14
 Jordan seizes Polish arms bound for, 521: 11
 Jordanian initiative for a political solution in,
 521: 10-11, 22, 522: 18
 Jungle of the Palm Trees, 517: 11
 KDP circulates letters linking Iran and PUK,
 537: 9
 KDP-PKK fighting and ceasefires, 519: 16(ch)
 KDP-PUK fighting and ceasefires, 522: 18-19,
 523: 11, 525: 22-23(rv), 532: 6, 537: 9-
 10, 18, 539: 17-18
 Iraq-KDP attacks on PUK, September, 533:
 3-6, 534: 3-5, 8, 535: 14-15, 16, 17,
 536: 8-9, 11
 KDP-PUK peace initiatives, 517: 15(ch), 518:
 16, 526: 12-13
 Koi Sanjaq, 532: 6
 aid to Kurds from Iraqi oil sales, 520: 9, 522:
 13, 523: 12, 526: 12, 14, 540: 11-12
 Iran attacks Kurds in Iraq, 532: 6
 compensation to victims of Iraqi invasion of
 Kuwait, 519: 2(ed), 10, 527: 14
 living conditions, 517: 10-11, 518: 14, 519:
 2(ed), 520: 14, 537: 10, 538: 9-10,
 540: 11-12
 NATO support for Kurds, 523: 11
 non-governmental organisations, 535: 15
 and PKK-Turkey fighting and ceasefires, 519:
 16(ch), 537: 16-17
 prisoner exchange with Iran, 531: 15
 relief agencies, 519: 2(ed)
 and Russia, 521: 18, 539: 16
 Russian arms sales, 517: 19-20
 Sulaimaniya, 536: 9
 not invited to Summit of the Peace-Makers,
 March, Sharm al-Shaikh, 521: 7, 522: 3
 and Syria, 519: 9, 520: 9-10, 525: 2(ed), 19,
 528: 21, 529: 13
 and Turkey, 517: 13, 519: 9, 520: 9-10, 525:
 2(ed), 526: 13, 529: 12, 532: 17-18,
 534: 7
 Turkish-Iraqi pipelines, 529: 17
 and Turkish security zone against PKK,
 proposed, 534: 7
 UN inspection and destruction of Iraqi weapons
 al-Majid released information on Iraqi
 weapons program to UN, 520: 9, 21
 chemical weapons suspected, found, 516: 14,
 521: 11-12
 gyroscopes for missiles found in River Tigris,
 516: 14
 Iraqi income from oil sales needed to support,
 539: 12-13
 Iraqi non-compliance, 522: 13, 528: 14, 20-
 21, 529: 13, 530: 14-15, 536: 9-10,
 538: 10
 military and civilian experts participate, 521:
 20-21
 impact of US air attack on Iraq, September,
 534: 7-8
 UN safe haven for Kurds in northern Iraq, 525:
 22-23(rv), 529: 12, 530: 3-4, 532: 6,
 24(lt), 533: 18-19, 534: 2(ed), 21, 535:
 15, 536: 9, 15, 20, 537: 10, 17, 539: 9-
 10, 17-18
 UN sanctions against
 Iraqi oil sales negotiated, 516: 14-15, 517:
 10-11, 20, 518: 14, 519: 2(ed), 10-
 11, 520: 9, 521: 11-12, 522: 5, 13,
 523: 11-12
 Iraqi oil sales close to approval, 526: 12, 14,
 527: 14, 22, 528: 14, 529: 13, 14,
 530: 15, 532: 12, 17-18
 Iraqi oil sales suspended, 533: 3, 5-6, 534:
 2(ed), 7-8, 535: 13, 536: 10, 537:
 10-11, 539: 12-13, 16
 Iraqi oil sales begun, 540: 7, 11-12, 19-20
 impact on Iraqis, 517: 10-11, 518: 14, 519:
 2(ed), 520: 14, 537: 10, 538: 9-10,
 540: 11-12
 discussed at Economic Sanctions and Export
 Control conference, June, Nicosia,
 529: 18-19
 Turkish request to deliver Iraqi television via
 satellite denied, 536: 10
 urban studies, 527: 22(rv)
 US air attack, September, 533: 3-6, 534: 2(ed)-
 9, 16-17, 21, 535: 15-16, 540: 19
 US arms sales, 1980s, 520: 18-19
 US covert action programme against Saddam
 Hussein, 535: 17
 US military deployment in the Gulf against,
 532: 4
 US policy of containment toward, 518: 16-17,
 528: 20-21, 533: 3-4, 534: 21, 536: 10-
 11, 17-18
 water needs, 517: 13, 519: 9, 520: 9-10, 525:
 2(ed), 532: 18
 Iraqi Communist party, 525: 23(rv), 535: 15
 Iraqi Human Rights Society (IHRS), 517: 19, 532:
 6
 Iraqi invasion of Kuwait (1990-1991)
 aftermath, 518: 20, 540: 22
 economic consequences, 532: 19
 history, 521: 22-23(rv), 529: 22(rv), 530: 20-
 21, 531: 23, 534: 16
 Iraqi compensation to victims, 519: 2(ed), 10,
 526: 12, 14, 527: 14, 540: 12
 Red Cross assistance to prisoners of war, 532:
 15
 UN resolutions concerning, 518: 14, 519: 2(ed),
 10-11, 520: 9, 521: 11, 20, 522: 13, 18,

- 523: 12, 526: 12, 528: 14, 20-21, 529: 13, 532: 12, 533: 3, 5, 534: 8, 16-17, 535: 13, 539: 13, 540: 19-20
- Iraqi National Accord (INA), 521: 11, 522: 13, 532: 6, 540: 20**
- Iraqi National Congress (INC)**
meets with Albright, 530: 14
and Iraq-KDP attacks on PUK, September, 533: 4, 5, 534: 4, 535: 15
and Iraqi general defected to Jordan, 522: 13
and Iraqi hijacking of Sudanese airliner to Britain, 533: 7
in Jordan, 521: 11
office bombed by Iraq, 1995, 532: 6
and SCIRI, 537: 9
smuggles book criticising Saddam Hussein into Iraq, 530: 14
successes and failures, 517: 19, 522: 18, 534: 23(rv)
- Syrian support, 525: 19-20
- Iraqi National Democratic Accord Assembly, 517: 18**
- Iraqi Opposition Coordinating Committee, 517: 19**
- Iraqi Refugees Aid Committee (IRAC) (Iran), 530: 24(lt)**
- Iraqi Society of Human Rights, 537: 9**
- Iraqis in Iran, 519: 19, 530: 24(lt), 534: 8, 535: 16**
- Ireland**
and arrest of Kurd from Turkey in the US, 524: 15
role in Cyprus peace initiatives, 516: 10, 517: 15, 531: 16
and EU-Iranian relations, 521: 10
IRA-Iranian relations, 516: 10, 517: 15
response to Israeli air attack on Lebanon, April, 524: 6
role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 534: 8, 535: 6-7, 536: 4-5, 537: 5
Levy visits, 534: 8
and Palestinian Autonomous Area, 518: 5
Spring visits PLO in Jerusalem, 518: 5
- Irish Republican Army (IRA), 524: 15, 528: 20**
- Iryani, Abd al-Karim, 538: 18**
- Isa, Ibrahim, 518: 11**
- Ishra, Abd al-Sattar, 538: 3**
- Iskandar, Marwan, 529: 10**
- Islah party (Yemen), 527: 20-21, 538: 17**
- Islam. See also Islamic fundamentalism**
in Central Asian states, 516: 23(rv)
death and appointment of Grand Shaikh of al-Azhar in Egypt, 522: 5, 523: 13
history, 526: 20-21(rv), 539: 21-22(rv)
and human rights, 521: 22(rv)
King Hussein pilgrimage to Mecca, anticipated, 517: 10
concept of the Islamic city, 527: 22-23(rv)
Israel opens tunnel beside al-Aqsa mosque, September, Jerusalem, 535: 2(ed)-14, 536: 5, 6, 537: 2(ed), 540: 4-5, 17-19
Israeli threat to demolish al-Aqsa mosque, reconstruct King Solomon's temple, 531: 5, 10
custodianship of holy places in Jerusalem, 519: 23, 535: 12, 540: 17-19
Mufti of Tajikistan assassinated, 519: 16
imam killed in Somalia, 526: 16
and women, 521: 22(rv), 527: 20-21
- Islam, Shada**
on elections in Israel, 527: 10-11
on EU Middle East policy, 521: 10
on EU Middle East tour, May, 525: 8
on EU-PAA cooperation pact, 519: 7-8, 529: 4
on EU-Syrian relations, 520: 7-8
on EU-Turkey customs union, 529: 12
on EU visit to Iran, 523: 9-10
- on European-Mediterranean cooperation conference, 1995, Barcelona, follow-up meetings, 539: 9
- on European-Mediterranean free trade area, 528: 8
- on Israeli air attack on Lebanon, April, 524: 9, 526: 7
- on Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 535: 6-7, 536: 4-5, 537: 5
- on US air attacks on Iraq, September, 534: 8-9
- Islamic Action Front (IAF), 533: 14, 534: 9**
- Islamic Action Organisation (Turkey), 522: 14**
- Islamic Call League (Algeria). See Rabitat al-Da'wa al-Islamiya**
- Islamic Conference Organisation (ICO), 536: 12**
- Islamic Foundation (Britain), 535: 23**
- Islamic Front for the Liberation of Bahrain (IFLB), 520: 11**
- Islamic fundamentalism, 520: 22(rv)**
in Afghanistan, 535: 13-14, 536: 11, 16-17, 538: 16-17
- in Algeria
government response, 523: 17-18, 540: 8
history, 531: 19-20
violence, 516: 15, 523: 13-14, 527: 11, 531: 14, 536: 13, 538: 11-12, 540: 2(ed), 8
- in Britain, 518: 19-20
- in CIS, 524: 18
- conference on nurturing civil alternatives to, April, Indonesia, 523: 20-21
- in Egypt
government response, 520: 12-13, 526: 10, 527: 11-12
participation in new political party, Wast, 518: 10-12, 526: 10
suits against secular editors, journalists, authors, academics, 518: 11-12, 527: 11-12
to dissolve marriage of university professor, 518: 11-12, 519: 11, 522: 5, 532: 13-14
law to restrict suits under Shari'a law, 519: 11
terrorism funded by bin Laden, 531: 16
trials of Muslim Brothers for reconstituting political party
1995 guilty verdict, 517: 15(ch)
May, 526: 10, 527: 11-12, 531: 12, 533: 7-8
violence, 520: 12-13, 524: 12, 525: 12-13, 530: 13
- in France, 523: 9, 540: 2(ed)
- future, 534: 23(rv)
- history, 526: 20-21(rv)
- in Iran, 519: 17, 18-19, 526: 13-14
Khomeini's death threat against Rushdie, 519: 18, 528: 20
- Iranian support, 522: 4, 17**
- Islamists in Britain cancel meeting in Egypt, 526: 10-11**
- impact on Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 531: 22(rv)**
in Jordan, 522: 10-12
in Libya, 530: 12-13
in Morocco, 522: 15, 526: 12, 534: 13
in Pakistan, 517: 15(ch)
- in Palestinian Autonomous Area
and elections in Israel, 527: 9
fundamentalists arrested by Israel, 519: 5
fundamentalists killed by Palestinian police, 519: 5
- HAMAS allowed to open office and publish newspaper, 518: 6**
- HAMAS born out of delays in the peace process, 516: 19, 21(rv)**
history, 531: 22(rv)
impact on student council elections at Bir Zeit University, 527: 13
- in Somalia, 520: 20
- in Turkey
impact on elections, 516: 9-10, 518: 18, 527: 12
hijacking of Turkish ferry to Russia by Chechens, 518: 15
impact on political and economic conditions, 517: 12-13, 21, 530: 3-4
violence, 522: 14, 526: 14-15
- in the US, 520: 13-14
and women, 522: 5
- in Yemen, 527: 20-21
- Islamic Jihad, 531: 22(rv)**
Ayyash assassination, 517: 3
ideology, 520: 22(rv)
Iranian support, 522: 17, 528: 19-20
and Israeli buses bombed by Palestinians, February and March, Jerusalem and Tel Aviv, 521: 3-4, 523: 16
Israeli insistence that Arafat stop Islamic Jihad, 529: 3
Israelis predict Islamic Jihad bombings, October, 537: 6, 7
- in Lebanon, 529: 10
members arrested by Israel, 522: 8, 523: 4
members killed by Palestinian police, 519: 5
Shaqaqi assassination, 537: 21
Syrian support, 529: 21
in Turkey, 523: 11
and US executive order freezing assets and prohibiting donations to terrorist organisations, 525: 12
- Islamic Martyrs Movement (Lebanon), 530: 13**
- Islamic Movement for Da'wa and Jihad (Algeria), 531: 14**
- Islamic Movement in Kurdistan, 525: 23(rv)**
- Islamic Resistance Movement (HAMAS) in Algeria**
and appointment of prime minister, Ouyahya, 516: 15
and appointments to cabinet, 517: 14
and Islam banned from party platforms, 540: 8
at national conference, September, 527: 11, 534: 12-13, 536: 13
and political and economic conditions, 527: 11
and referendum on new constitution, 538: 12, 539: 13
- born out of delays in the peace process, 516: 19, 21(rv)
- history, 531: 22(rv)
ideology, 520: 22(rv)
Iranian support, 521: 2(ed), 8, 9, 10, 522: 4, 17, 528: 19-20
and elections in Israel, 527: 9
response to Israel opening tunnel beside al-Aqsa mosque, September, Jerusalem, 535: 5
Israeli buses bombed by, February-March, Jerusalem and Tel Aviv, 520: 2(ed)-7, 521: 2(ed)-10
aftermath, 522: 3, 6-9, 16-17, 20-22, 523: 3-7, 16, 526: 8-9, 527: 2(ed)-5, 8
Israeli soldier kidnapped, killed by, 1994, 520: 16
- in Jordan, 522: 12
- in Lebanon, 529: 10
- in Palestinian Autonomous Area
allowed to open office and publish newspaper, 518: 6
assistance to the poor, 522: 8

- Ayyash, Yahya (The Engineer) killed by Israel, 1995, 517: 3-4, 526: 19 anniversary, 540: 4
 revenge for, 517: 8, 520: 3, 4, 6, 522: 16, 20-21, 523: 16
 ceasefire offer, May/June, 526: 8, 529: 3-4 and demonstrations and strikes, 532: 9-10 and elections, 516: 4-5, 517: 2(ed), 518: 2(ed), 6, 521: 17-18
 role in initiative to stabilize political and economic conditions, 523: 5
 Israeli demolition of members' homes, 522: 8, 9, 16
 Israeli insistence that Arafat stop HAMAS, 529: 3, 533: 16
 member appointed to Palestinian Legislative Council cabinet, 526: 8, 527: 17-19 members arrested
 by Israel, 522: 8-9, 16, 523: 4
 by Palestinian police, 526: 8-9
 members released by Palestinian police, 530: 6
 Peres predicts HAMAS attack, May, 525: 10, 526: 8
 and the PLO/PNA, 516: 4-5, 519: 5, 520: 3, 521: 4-5, 522: 9, 523: 4-5
 regaining popularity, 540: 4
 truce offer, February, 520: 5
 Sudanese support, 521: 16
 US executive order freezing assets and prohibiting donations to, 525: 12
 extradition of fundamentalist from US to Israel, anticipated, 516: 16, 526: 9-10
 Islamic Salvation Army (AIS) (Algeria), 517: 14-15
 Islamic Salvation Front (FIS) (Algeria)
 and appointment of prime minister, Ouyahya, 516: 15
 support has largely eroded, 539: 13
 leaders in prison, conflicting voices, 519: 13
 members in exile in France, 540: 9
 not invited to national conference in Algeria, September, 529: 14, 531: 13, 534: 12-13
 and political and economic conditions in Algeria, 527: 11
 and talks on Algeria's future, April, 523: 13
 Islamic Salvation party (PAA), 526: 8
 Islamic University (PAA), 521: 4
 Ismail, Hajj, 525: 16
 Ismail, Imad, 538: 4
 Ismail, Iyad, 518: 13
 Ismaili Imami Shi'ite Muslims, 523: 20-21
 Israel. *See also* Arab-Israeli conflict; Arab-Israeli peace initiatives; Ashkenazi people in Israel; Druze people, in Israel; Egyptian-Israeli peace agreement; Israeli-Jordanian peace agreement; Israeli-Lebanese peace initiatives; Israeli-Palestinian conflict; Israeli-Palestinian conflict in Lebanon; Israeli-PLO peace agreement; Israeli settlements in Gaza and the West Bank; Israeli settlements in Sinai; Israeli settlements in the Golan Heights; Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives; Mossad; Palestinians, in Israel; Russian and other CIS Jews in Israel; Sephardi people in Israel; Shabak; Shin Bet
 advisor to prime minister on Arab affairs post revived, 535: 8, 536: 6-7
 appointments to Israeli cabinet, 528: 9, 530: 2(ed), 8-10, 532: 7-8
 appointments to Israeli government positions, 532: 22
 and Arab League summit, June, Cairo, 529: 16
 Arabic proposed as compulsory second language, 540: 7
 Ashkenazi religious schools for Sephardi people, 530: 17-18
 auto accidents, 521: 5
 and Bahrain, 523: 10
 Barak successor to Peres in Labour party, 539: 5
 benefits from Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 532: 16-17
 response to death of Brown, 523: 5
 budget cuts, 532: 8-9, 537: 8
 calls for Labour-Likud coalition government, 539: 4-6
 casinos, 516: 7
 chemical and biological weapons, 532: 21-22 children, 539: 4, 6
 and China, 523: 5
 and the CIS, 524: 18
 coup d'etat, possibility of, 519: 17-18
 arms sales to Cyprus, Greece and Turkey, 532: 15
 De Charette visits, 516: 14
 democracy, 517: 17-18
 demonstrations and strikes, 529: 6-7, 533: 16-17, 538: 6-8
 deploys troops toward Lebanon and Syrian borders, 535: 7, 12
 destroys blood donated by Ethiopian immigrants, 518: 7
 arrests for spying for Israel in Egypt, 538: 4 and Egypt, 531: 9-10, 532: 9
 Egypt demands Israel make its nuclear capacity known, 516: 13
 Egypt deploys troops toward Israeli border, 535: 7, 12, 537: 8
 Egyptian-Israeli exchange of insults, 535: 10-11
 Egyptian-Israeli-Jordanian Red Sea Riviera project, 538: 3
 Egyptian-Israeli-PAA oil pipeline, 538: 3
 Egyptian POWs killed by, 1956, 516: 13
 elections
 anticipated, 516: 5, 517: 6, 8-9, 518: 8-9, 519: 3-4, 522: 9-11, 526: 3-4, 5, 7, 24(lt)
 Netanyahu elected, 527: 2(ed)-11, 528: 2(ed)-6, 9-11, 13, 16-17, 21-22, 529: 2(ed), 5, 7, 8-9, 16, 530: 10-11
 impact of amendments to Palestinian Charter by PNC, 525: 8-11, 16, 21
 Ashkenazi participation, 527: 5
 Clinton support for Peres, 525: 3-4, 7, 526: 7
 Druze participation, 527: 5
 impact of Israeli air attack on Lebanon, April, 524: 3-4, 10-11, 21-22, 525: 8, 10-11, 526: 2(ed), 24(lt), 527: 4, 5, 9
 impact of Israeli arrests of Palestinians, 523: 4
 impact of Israeli buses bombed by Palestinians, February-March, Jerusalem and Tel Aviv, 520: 3-4, 521: 5-7, 522: 7, 9-10, 20-21, 523: 5, 526: 8, 527: 2(ed)-5, 8
 impact of Israeli closures of Gaza and the West Bank, 527: 5, 8
 impact of Israeli demolition of Palestinian homes, 524: 13-14
 impact on Israeli-Palestinian conflict, 519: 5
 impact of Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 522: 9-10, 523: 5-6
 impact on Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 519: 8, 520: 5-7, 526: 2(ed), 5, 527: 2(ed)-11, 528: 2(ed)-6, 10-11, 13, 16-17, 529: 2(ed), 5, 7, 8-9, 16
 impact on Israeli settlements, 527: 8
 Israeli settler participation, 526: 3-4, 527: 2(ed), 5
 impact of Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives, 522: 11
 impact on Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives, 519: 8, 527: 2(ed), 6, 9-10
 Palestinian and other Arab participation, 519: 4, 525: 10-11, 526: 21(ed), 527: 2(ed), 4, 5, 6
 impact of Rabin assassination, 520: 6, 7, 21, 521: 5-6, 526: 2(ed), 3, 527: 3
 referendum on final Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 523: 5
 Russian and other CIS immigrant participation, 519: 4, 526: 2(ed), 527: 2(ed)
 Shas party role, 530: 17-18
 employment, 528: 19, 529: 6, 536: 22(rv)
 and Eritrean-Yemeni dispute over Greater Hanih and other islands in the Red Sea, 516: 14, 520: 11
 and the EU, 535: 6
 EU-Israel Association Agreement, 540: 16-17
 role in Euro-Mediterranean Energy Forum, 523: 10
 European-Mediterranean free trade area, 517: 15(ch)
 factories moving to Jordan, 516: 6
 hosts FAO conference on water issues, Tel Aviv, April-May, 528: 15
 fewer people joining military, 520: 20
 foreign policy, 536: 5
 oil agreement with France, 529: 14
 theft of French secrets, 519: 10
 future, 534: 23(rv)
 and the GCC, 523: 10
 and Germany, 534: 18
 Haifa, 527: 5
 Herzliya, 526: 24(lt)
 history, 524: 22(rv)
 King Hussein visits, 517: 6, 7-9
 image-making, 517: 17-18
 independence day, April 24, 524: 4
 Internet access, 533: 19-20
 and Iran, 533: 10, 536: 10
 Israeli shoots Israeli, 526: 24(lt)
 Israeli trade fair in Jordan postponed, 540: 7
 Jewish self-determination, 538: 19-21
 Jewish state or secular state?, 527: 21
 military cooperation with Jordan, 517: 20-21, 526: 14
 and Jordan, 525: 19, 530: 5, 532: 9, 10, 537: 23(rv)
 Kufir Yasif, 536: 22(rv)
 Labour and Likud parties compared, 527: 16-17
 labour federation, 516: 6, 529: 6-7, 532: 9
 and Lebanon, 524: 6
 Ledermann flings hot tea at Yael Dayan, 537: 6
 Maghar, 536: 22(rv)
 Majd al-Kurum, 536: 22(rv)
 Mandela trip postponed, 532: 6-7
 media coverage, 530: 8, 535: 9, 540: 18
 and Middle East and North Africa economic conference, November, Cairo, 533: 7, 536: 12, 538: 2(ed)-4
 Netanyahu as terrorism expert, 530: 21-22, 531: 8, 533: 16-17
 Netanyahu calls for a common front against Syria, 529: 16
 new Jewish underground, 519: 17-18
 nuclear capability, 516: 13
 Vanunu imprisoned, 516: 2(ed)
 refuses to sign Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty, 517: 19-20, 538: 9
 Ofakim, 516: 6, 7
 response to Olympics bombing, July, Atlanta, 531: 8
 and Oman, 523: 10, 536: 8

- political and economic conditions, 516: 5-7,
517: 15(ch), 529: 6, 531: 17-18, 21-22,
532: 7-9, 533: 8-9, 534: 10-11, 535: 7,
536: 22(rv), 537: 8, 538: 6-8
- economic growth, 528: 18-19
- privatisation, 532: 9
- and Qatar, 523: 10, 22, 531: 15
- Qatari-Israeli-US gas cooperation, 531: 15, 536:
7-8
- Rabin assassination, 517: 15(ch)
aftermath, 534: 10-11
anniversary, 537: 5, 7-8, 21
Iranian response, 528: 20
impact on Israeli elections, 516: 5-7, 520: 6,
7, 21, 521: 5-6, 522: 9, 526: 2(ed)-3,
527: 3
impact on Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 518:
8-9
impact on Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives,
516: 22-23
impact on Palestinian elections, 518: 2(ed)
predicted by Harkabi, 516: 18-19
Shamgar commission report, 523: 21
Yigal Amir fan clubs, 532: 8
Yigal Amir's National Religious
organisation, 519: 17-18
- racism against Palestinians, 519: 17-18, 527: 7,
529: 23, 535: 8, 536: 6-7, 22(rv), 538:
20-21, 539: 4, 6
and Saudi Arabia, 523: 10
sex gum crisis, 530: 15
Soviet theft of Israeli secrets, Klingberg, 532:
21-22
stock market, 528: 19, 531: 8, 535: 7
and Sudan, 521: 16
at Summit of the Peace-Makers, March, Sharm
al-Shaikh, 521: 2(ed)-10, 522: 3-5, 16-
17, 21-22
Syria deploys troops toward Israeli border, 535:
7, 12, 537: 8
accuses Syria of supporting terrorist groups,
529: 7
alleges Syrian efforts to acquire weapons of
mass destruction, 538: 7
Tayiba, 536: 22(rv)
Tel Aviv. *See* Assassinations, Israelis killed by
Palestinians, bombing of Israeli buses,
February-March, Jerusalem and Tel
Aviv
telecommunications, 533: 19-20
textile factory closing, 516: 6, 7
48th birthday, 525: 21
travel and tourism, 540: 23(rv)
trial of Ne'eman for obstruction of justice, 532:
8
military cooperation with Turkey, 524: 11-12,
525: 15, 18, 19, 526: 14, 18-19, 528: 7,
529: 11, 12, 13, 17, 530: 3, 5-6, 531:
15-16, 533: 19
and Turkey, 523: 11, 526: 18-19, 529: 17
support for Turkey in fighting against Kurds,
529: 17
Turkey seeks Israeli and US assistance against
the PKK, 526: 18-19
and UN secretary-general elections, 530: 18-19
and the US, 522: 3-4, 525: 3-4, 7, 526: 6, 528:
3, 529: 2(ed), 7, 530: 22, 534: 11, 536:
8, 538: 22(rv), 23
Clinton called the biggest Zionist since Herzl,
528: 16
Clinton called the last Zionist, 522: 3
Israeli flag displayed at New York stock
exchange, 530: 4
US aid, 517: 6-7, 522: 3, 528: 19, 529: 6, 530:
16, 538: 9
- Netanyahu predicts end to, 530: 5, 9
response to US air attack on Iraq, September,
534: 2(ed)
US arms sales to Jordan facilitated by, 517: 20-
21
US bill to move US embassy in, to Jerusalem,
536: 8
and bombing of US military mission in Saudi
Arabia, June, 529: 7, 8, 532: 3
and US policy of containment toward Iraq, 528:
20-21
theft of US secrets, 519: 9-10
Pollard affair, 519: 10, 531: 14, 532: 21
and Uzbekistan, 526: 20
Vanunu imprisoned, 516: 2(ed)
nominated for Nobel prize, 532: 21
water needs, 524: 6, 526: 18, 528: 15, 529: 17,
532: 17, 537: 23(rv)
and Yemen, 518: 15
Yigal Amir fan clubs in Israel, 532: 8
youth, 539: 4, 6
Zionism or liberalism?, 527: 21
- Israeli Export Development Corporation of
Jerusalem, 518: 10
Israeli Information Centre for Human Rights. *See*
Betelem
Israeli Institute for Advanced Strategic and
Political Studies, 530: 5-6
Israeli invasion of Lebanon (1978), 524: 2(ed), 6
Israeli invasion of Lebanon (1982), 524: 2(ed), 6,
527: 17, 530: 2(ed)
Israeli-Jordanian peace agreement (1994). *See also*
Israel; Jordan
Arab nations response, 517: 9-10
benefits to Jordan not realised, 530: 16
delays in implementation, 528: 6, 9
King Hussein visits Israel, 517: 7-9
Iranian role, 528: 9
Jordanian custodianship of Islamic holy places
in Jerusalem, 519: 23, 535: 12, 540:
17-19
Jordanian response, 531: 21
military cooperation, 517: 20-21, 526: 14
Netanyahu role, 528: 4, 16-17
Israeli-Lebanese peace initiatives. *See also* Israel;
Israeli-Palestinian conflict in Lebanon;
Lebanon
French role, 536: 4, 5
German role, 534: 17-18
history, 535: 21-22(rv)
Hizbullah-Israeli prisoner exchange, 534: 17-18
Hizbullah role, 524: 16
Israeli insistence that Lebanon incorporate SLA
into its army, 523: 19
Israeli offer to withdraw once Lebanese
government has demonstrated full
control, 519: 9
impact of Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives, 521:
24(lt), 526: 18-19
impact of Israeli-Turkish military cooperation,
526: 18-19
Israel's Lebanon first proposal, 531: 10, 532:
10, 23, 534: 11, 535: 18-19, 536: 4, 5
Jordanian role, 528: 6
Lebanese insistence on Israeli withdrawal from
security zone, 530: 22
Netanyahu role, 529: 10-11, 534: 11
obstacles to peace, 519: 20
Russian role, 539: 16
Israeli-Palestinian conflict. *See also* Intifada
(Palestinian uprising); Israel; Israeli-PLO
peace agreement; Israeli rescue at Entebbe
airport; Israeli settlements in Gaza and the
West Bank; Jerusalem; Palestinian
Autonomous Area
- Americans killed by Palestinians, 528: 20
status of Bethlehem, 519: 22
response to calls for appointment of Palestinian
governor for Jerusalem, 518: 5
confrontations between Israeli soldiers and
Palestinian police, 520: 21
Egyptian killed by Israelis, 535: 11
extradition of HAMAS member from US to
Israel, anticipated, 516: 16, 526: 9-10
extradition of Israeli to US for killing Palestin-
ian American, attempted, 526: 10
HAMAS ceasefire offer, May/June, 526: 8, 529:
3-4
HAMAS truce offer, February, 520: 5
health consequences, 534: 20
history, 518: 21-22(rv), 524: 22(rv), 531: 2(ed)
custodianship of Islamic holy places in
Jerusalem, 519: 23, 535: 12, 540: 17-
19
Israel accuses South Africa of training
Hizbullah, 532: 7
Israel bars Arafat helicopter from leaving Gaza,
533: 11
Israel building new settlement near Jerusalem,
518: 9
Israel constructing bridge to Rachel's Tomb in
Bethlehem, 519: 5
Israel demolishes centre for aged and disabled in
Jerusalem, 533: 11
Israel insists PLO/PNA cease activity in
Jerusalem, 533: 11, 16-17
Israel obstructs EU aid to Palestinian Autono-
mous Area, 527: 10-11
Israel opens tunnel beside al-Aqsa mosque,
September, Jerusalem, 535: 2(ed)-14,
536: 5, 6, 537: 2(ed), 540: 4-5, 17-19
Israel prevents Palestinians from praying at al-
Aqsa mosque in Jerusalem, 533: 2(ed)
Israel refuses to apply international law in Gaza
and the West Bank, 522: 2(ed), 534: 19
Israel reinstates subsidies and tax incentives to
Israeli settlers, 540: 3
Israel reintroducing undercover military
personnel into PAA, 530: 7
Israel severs international telephone communi-
cations to West Bank towns, 519: 5
Israeli blockade off Gaza coast, 522: 8
Israeli closures of Gaza and the West Bank, 540:
16
January-February, 517: 3, 519: 5, 524: 13
after Israeli buses bombed by Palestinians,
February-March, 520: 3, 521: 3, 4,
6, 7, 522: 2(ed), 6-9, 16-17, 523: 3-
5, 6, 12, 16, 524: 13, 525: 3, 9, 527:
5, 8, 528: 11, 24(lt)
April-September, 526: 8, 530: 6, 16, 531: 4-
5, 533: 11, 534: 11, 19-20
after Israel opens tunnel beside al-Aqsa
mosque, September, Jerusalem, 535:
3, 5
October-December, 537: 3, 538: 5, 540: 3-4
discussed at Summit of the Peace-Makers,
March, Sharm al-Shaikh, 523: 6
Israeli collective punishment against Palestin-
ians, 521: 3, 522: 4, 16
Israeli confiscation of Bedouin land, 529: 4
Israeli confiscation of Palestinian land, 519: 21,
520: 23, 522: 6-8, 17, 529: 4, 534: 10,
11, 538: 5, 539: 7
Israeli control of Palestinian trade, 517: 4
Israeli control over areas in Gaza, 516: 24(lt)
Israeli coverage of Palestinian elections, 518: 6-
7
Israeli demolition of Palestinian homes, 522: 8,
9, 16, 523: 16, 524: 13-14

- Israeli demonstrations and strikes, 530: 9
 impact of Israeli elections, 519: 5
 Israeli fence proposal, 521: 5, 21, 522: 7-8
 Israeli human rights violations against
 Palestinians, 522: 2(ed), 533: 22-23, 540: 16-17
 Israeli interference in Palestinian elections, 517: 3-4, 518: 2(ed)-3
 Israeli-PAA intelligence cooperation, 520: 16, 528: 11, 17-18, 529: 3-4
 Israeli permits, 517: 3, 531: 4, 534: 20
 Israeli response to Palestinian elections, 518: 6-7
 Israeli response to Palestinian Legislative Council member opening home to constituents in Jerusalem, 532: 7-8
 Israeli road plan for Gaza and the West Bank, 517: 17, 522: 7-8, 530: 7, 531: 3, 7, 9, 534: 18-19
 in final status negotiations, 526: 17
 Israeli settlements. *See* Israeli settlements in Gaza and the West Bank
 Israeli shutdown of traffic on Jerusalem street on Saturdays, 530: 9
 Israeli soldier kidnapped, killed, 1994, 518: 15, 520: 16
 Israeli strip searches of Palestinian women, 539: 8-9
 Israeli threat to demolish al-Aqsa mosque, reconstruct King Solomon's temple, 531: 5, 10
 Israelis attacked by Palestinians, 525: 11
 Israelis killed by Palestinians, 528: 12, 20, 24(lt), 529: 4, 531: 5
 bombing of Israeli buses, February-March, Jerusalem and Tel Aviv, 520: 2(ed)-7, 521: 2(ed)-10, 21-22
 aftermath, 522: 3, 6-9, 16-17, 20-22, 523: 3-7, 16, 525: 9, 527: 2(ed)-5, 8
 arrests for, 526: 8-9
 roadside bombing, February, Ashqelon, 520: 2(ed)-7
 after Israel opens tunnel beside Al-Aqsa mosque, September, Jerusalem, 535: 2(ed)-14
 HAMAS leader accused of, extradited from the US to Israel, 516: 16, 526: 9-10
 Israeli settlers attacked, killed, 526: 8, 540: 3-6
 Israeli soldier kidnapped, killed, 1994, 518: 15, 520: 16
 Israelis predict Islamic Jihad bombings, October, 537: 6, 7
 status of Jerusalem. *See* Jerusalem
 role of non-governmental organisations, 540: 16
 Palestinian airport, 533: 11
 Palestinian autonomy, 522: 17
 Palestinian demonstrations and strikes, 517: 15(ch), 528: 17-18
 Arafat calls for strike and Palestinians to converge on Jerusalem, August, 533: 11-12
 Palestinian right of return, 522: 17, 526: 17-18, 532: 17, 536: 18-19
 Palestinian situation compared to apartheid in South Africa, 536: 20
 Palestinians arrested by Israel, 516: 5, 521: 3, 522: 8-9, 16, 523: 4, 11, 526: 8-9, 528: 11
 Palestinians deported by Israel, 522: 2(ed)
 Palestinians harassed, threatened by Israeli soldiers, 528: 24(lt)
 Palestinians held by Israel, 517: 4, 540: 17
 Palestinians killed by Israel, 519: 7, 526: 8, 528: 12, 540: 3
 after Israel opens tunnel beside Al-Aqsa mosque, September, Jerusalem, 535: 2(ed)-14, 537: 3, 6, 7, 538: 5
 Arafat pays tribute to, 531: 5
 Ayyash (The Engineer) assassination, 1995, 517: 3-4, 526: 19
 anniversary, 540: 4
 revenge for, 517: 8, 520: 3, 4, 6, 521: 2(ed), 522: 16, 21-22, 523: 16
 Ibrahimi mosque massacre, 1994, Hebron, revenge for, 520: 3, 4, 6, 521: 2(ed), 522: 16
 by Israeli settlers, 535: 8, 537: 3, 6, 7
 Israelis pardoned for killings, 1986, 531: 6, 532: 8
 Palestinian American killed, 1985, 526: 10
 sick Palestinians die in ambulances turned away by Israeli soldiers, 521: 3, 522: 8-9
 Palestinians no longer allowed to work in Israel, 522: 6, 540: 16
 Palestinians tortured by Israel, 516: 16, 519: 7, 522: 2(ed), 526: 9-10, 540: 17
 sanctioned by Israeli law, 518: 21
 Peres predicts HAMAS attack, May, 525: 10, 526: 8
 possibility of a Palestinian state, 522: 17
 racism against Palestinians by Israel, 519: 17-18, 520: 5-7, 527: 7, 529: 23, 535: 8, 536: 6-7, 22(rv), 538: 20-21, 539: 4, 6
 status of Ramallah, 519: 22
 Stern Gang (Fighters for the Freedom of Israel), 524: 22(rv)
 discussed at Summit of the Peace-Makers, March, Sharm al-Shaikh, 521: 2(ed)-10, 522: 3-5, 16-17, 21-22
 UN resolutions concerning, 525: 9, 528: 11, 21, 529: 5, 532: 16, 533: 16, 535: 10, 536: 18-19, 540: 6
 Yigal Amir fan clubs in Israel, 532: 8
 Israeli-Palestinian conflict in Lebanon. *See also* Israel; Israeli invasion of Lebanon; Israeli-Lebanese peace initiatives; Lebanon
 Eitan declares Hizbullah are not terrorists, 524: 17
 French peace initiatives, 523: 7-9
 history, 528: 22(rv), 540: 22-23(rv)
 Hizbullah-Israel/SLA fighting
 January-April, 521: 14, 24, 522: 12, 523: 8
 Israeli air attack, April, 524: 2(ed)-11, 13, 20-21, 525: 2(ed)-8, 10, 12, 18-19, 21-22
 aftermath, 526: 4, 6-7, 17, 24(lt), 527: 4, 5, 16, 528: 8, 16-17, 529: 2(ed), 531: 10, 535: 21-22(rv), 536: 4
 Amnesty International report, 532: 20-21
 damage assessment, 529: 10-11
 impact on Israeli elections, 527: 9
 media coverage, 524: 3, 6, 8, 529: 24(lt)
 peace agreement, 529: 21
 UN report, 530: 18, 534: 16, 539: 20
 May-December, 527: 10, 528: 8, 529: 10, 11, 21, 531: 10, 535: 13
 Hizbullah-Israeli prisoner exchange, 534: 17-18
 Hizbullah role, 517: 7, 524: 16
 Israel deploys troops toward Lebanon border, 535: 7, 12
 Israel refuses to apply international law, 535: 22(rv)
 Israel targets Syrians in Lebanon, 530: 5-6
 Israeli blockade of Lebanese ports, 524: 4, 525: 18
 Israeli insistence that Lebanon incorporate SLA into its army, 523: 19
 Israeli insistence that Syria disarm Hizbullah, 523: 19, 525: 18, 527: 10, 530: 5
 Israeli security zone in Lebanon, 519: 9, 522: 11, 524: 2(ed)-4, 6, 8, 525: 7, 18, 527: 10, 528: 8
 widening proposed, 529: 21
 Israeli soldier kidnapped, killed, 1994, 518: 15, 520: 16
 impact on Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives, 522: 11, 523: 19
 Lebanese bomber working for Israel kidnapped by Hizbullah, 529: 21
 Lebanese response to Israel opening tunnel beside al-Aqsa mosque, September, Jerusalem, 535: 12-13
 Lebanese transported to and imprisoned by Syria, 537: 19-20
 Lebanon deploys troops toward Israeli border, 535: 7, 12, 537: 8
 Sabra-Shatila massacre, 1982, 527: 16, 530: 2(ed)
 SLA fears that Israel will abandon them, 518: 8, 523: 8
 SLA predicts Israeli attack, September, 534: 12
 Syrian role, 517: 7
 UN resolutions concerning, 521: 24(lt), 522: 12, 523: 7, 8, 524: 2(ed), 5, 6, 8, 525: 6, 528: 17, 530: 14
 UNRWA role, 531: 23
 US role, 523: 8
 Israeli-PLO peace agreement (Oslo accords, 1993-). *See also* Israel; Israeli-Palestinian conflict; Palestine Liberation Organisation/Palestinian National Authority; Palestinian Autonomous Area meetings, January-February (Abbas-Beilin), 520: 5
 temporary freeze ordered by Israel, February-April, 520: 3, 6
 March, Clinton telephone call to Asad, 521: 8, 522: 3
 April, Clinton telephone call to Mubarak, 528: 13
 meetings, April, Gaza (Arafat-Peres), 525: 9
 meetings, June, Gaza (Abbas-Gold), 529: 3
 meetings, June, Gaza (Arafat-Clinton), 529: 3
 meetings, June (Arafat-Hussein-Mubarak), 528: 6, 10-11
 meetings, June (Arafat-Asad), 529: 4-5
 meetings, June, Christopher Middle East tour, 529: 5, 7, 8-9
 June missive from Netanyahu to Arafat, 529: 5
 July missive from Clinton to Arafat, 529: 3
 meetings, July, Washington, DC (Clinton-Netanyahu), 529: 2(ed), 530: 2(ed), 4-10, 531: 7, 8
 meetings, July, Lataqiya (Arafat-Asad), 531: 3, 10
 meetings, July (Arafat-Levy), 531: 4-5
 meetings, August, Washington, DC (Clinton-Mubarak), 531: 3-4
 meetings, August (Abbas-Dahlan-Gold-Shapiro), 533: 9, 11
 August, Arafat letter to Weizmann, 533: 11
 meetings, September, Cairo (Levy-Mubarak), 533: 8-9, 10
 meetings, September, Luxembourg (Arafat-EU ministers), 535: 6-7
 September, Ross assurances to Arafat, 534: 19
 meetings, October, Washington, DC (Arafat-Clinton-Hussein-Netanyahu), 533: 9, 11, 534: 9-10, 11, 535: 3-13, 536: 21, 540: 18
 meetings, October, Ross Middle East tour, 536: 3, 4
 meetings, October, Jerusalem and Tel Aviv (Abu

- Maren-Shahak), 537: 20-21
meetings, November, EU Middle East tour, 536: 4-5
meetings, December, Perry Middle East tour, 539: 12
December, Netanyahu telephone call to Arafat, 540: 3
December, Baker-Eagleburger-Vance letter to Netanyahu, 540: 5-6
And What If the Peace Process Fails conference, December, Amman, 540: 7
Arafat role, 528: 16, 532: 9-10
Begin protests Israeli contacts with PAA, 529: 6
possibility of a binational state, 517: 17-18, 533: 20-21, 534: 23(rv)
Clinton role, 530: 2(ed), 4-10, 538: 23
criticised, 517: 16-17, 22(rv)
Declaration of Principles, 529: 19
discussed at Arab League summit, June, Cairo, 529: 3, 4, 9-11, 20-21
impact on EU-Israel Association Agreement, 540: 16-17
EU role, 530: 2(ed)
impact on European-Mediterranean cooperation conference, 1995, Barcelona, 534: 8
final status negotiations
 anticipated, 520: 5
 delayed, 530: 10, 540: 18-19
 impact of amendments to Palestinian Charter by PNC, 525: 16
 possible Israeli proposals, 526: 4, 17-18, 527: 7, 8, 528: 16-17, 532: 17, 536: 3
 possible Palestinian proposals, 524: 19-20, 526: 17, 18, 528: 11
HAMAS ceasefire offer, May/June, 526: 8, 529: 3-4
HAMAS truce offer, February, 520: 5
history, 516: 20-21(rv), 517: 23(rv), 522: 22-23(rv)
impact of individual Arab agreements on the Palestinians, 529: 4-5
international observers in Hebron, 526: 9
impact of Islamic fundamentalism, 531: 22(rv)
Israel allows PNA members to return to Palestinian Autonomous Area, 518: 8
Israel-PAA trade, 540: 16-17
Israel violates terms of agreement, 523: 16
Israeli benefits, 532: 16-17
impact of Israeli buses bombed by Palestinians, February-March, Jerusalem and Tel Aviv, 520: 2(ed)-7, 522: 16-17, 20-21
Israeli calls for withdrawal from Gaza and the West Bank, 521: 21
Israeli concessions, 540: 18
Israeli control over areas in Gaza, 516: 24(lt)
impact on Israeli economy, 528: 18
impact of Israeli elections, 519: 8, 520: 5-7, 526: 2(ed), 5, 527: 2(ed)-11
impact on Israeli elections, 522: 9-10, 523: 5-6
Israeli fence proposal, 521: 5, 21, 522: 7-8
Israeli insistence on closing Palestinian institutions in Jerusalem, 530: 6, 9
Israeli insistence that Arafat end attacks on Israelis, 529: 3, 533: 16, 21-22
Israeli-PAA intelligence cooperation, 520: 16, 528: 11, 17-18, 529: 3-4, 530: 7
Israeli pillars of peace: security, reciprocity, democracy, 533: 16-17
Israeli redeployment from the West Bank
 phased redeployment continued, 516: 3-4, 6, 7, 517: 15(ch), 17-18, 519: 16(ch), 520: 15-18
 phased redeployment from Hebron delayed, 523: 5, 524: 13, 525: 10-11, 17, 526: 8, 527: 4, 6, 8, 9, 528: 4, 5, 11, 13, 16-17, 529: 4, 7, 530: 7, 10, 16, 22, 531: 4, 532: 9, 22, 533: 7, 9-11, 534: 10, 11, 535: 4, 536: 2(ed)-3, 537: 2(ed)-8, 18, 20-21, 538: 2(ed), 6, 8, 539: 7-8, 540: 3
 map, 539: 8
 Shin Bet report that Russians advised Arafat to delay, 538: 8
 phased redeployment temporarily reversed, March, 522: 7
Israeli referendum on final Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 523: 5
Israeli response, 520: 20-21
Israeli right of hot pursuit into Palestinian Autonomous Area, 539: 7
Israeli security concerns, 530: 4, 536: 19-20
impact of Israeli settlements, 522: 17, 531: 17-18, 532: 17, 536: 2(ed)-3, 537: 2(ed)-8, 18
impact on Israeli settlements, 518: 9, 524: 20
Israeli settlers and Palestinians working together, 516: 6-7
status of Jerusalem, 519: 8, 22-23, 520: 5, 7, 521: 5, 526: 20(rv), 530: 6, 534: 8-9, 538: 18
 according to Ben Elissar, 536: 3
 according to Netanyahu, 530: 4
 topic for final status negotiations, 518: 5, 524: 20, 532: 17
Jordanian-Palestinian joint governance
 proposed, 521: 22, 527: 7, 528: 6
Jordanian role, 529: 5, 532: 10-11
land for peace proposals, 521: 5, 529: 5, 8, 10, 530: 2(ed), 5, 6
Netanyahu role, 526: 22, 527: 2(ed)-11, 528: 2(ed)-6, 10-11, 13, 16-17, 529: 5, 7, 8-9, 16, 530: 16, 21-23, 531: 15, 532: 9-10, 16-17, 22, 533: 2(ed), 7, 9-11, 16-17, 534: 11, 21-22, 535: 2(ed)-13, 20-21, 536: 2(ed)-7, 19-20, 21, 537: 2(ed)-8, 20-21, 538: 2(ed)-3, 6-8, 21-23, 539: 2(ed), 7-8, 540: 17-19
trade with the Palestinian Autonomous Area, 540: 16-17
aid to Palestinian Autonomous Area, donors meeting, January, 517: 4
Palestinian autonomy, 519: 21, 526: 17-18, 527: 7, 8, 10, 528: 16-17
Palestinian Charter
 amendments anticipated, 518: 8, 519: 4-5, 521: 4, 524: 12-13
 amendments approved by PNC, 525: 8-9, 10, 16-17, 21, 526: 17-18, 538: 19-21
 Netanyahu demands letter announcing amendments, 531: 4
Palestinian concessions, 534: 10, 540: 18
impact on Palestinian diaspora, 522: 17, 525: 16-17, 21
Palestinian disillusionment, 523: 16, 526: 7, 527: 8-9, 13, 530: 7
Palestinian right of return, 522: 17, 526: 17-18, 532: 17, 536: 18-19, 538: 5
Palestinian self-determination, 536: 18-19
Palestinian self-government, establishment of.
 See Palestinian Autonomous Area
possibility of Palestinian state, 519: 21, 526: 17-18, 527: 7, 8, 10, 528: 16-17, 529: 19-20, 536: 19-20
Palestinians held by Israel, 517: 4
parody of, a hospital scenario, 519: 6
partial occupation, partial autonomy, 517: 16-17
Peres role, 518: 9, 530: 16
Peres visits Egypt, PAA and the US, 519: 16(ch)
PNA closes three Palestinian institutions in Jerusalem, 533: 11
poem by Kabbani ridiculing Arab-Israeli peace initiatives, 523: 15
impact of pursuing individual Arab agreements, 528: 3-4
impact of Rabin assassination, 516: 5-7
rendered UN resolutions on Israel and Palestine obsolete?, 536: 18-19
roles of Israeli Labour and Likud parties compared, 527: 16-17
Russian role, 539: 16
Sharon role, 526: 22
impact of US elections, 534: 19
US role, 517: 22(rv), 523: 5, 525: 21, 530: 2(ed), 4-10, 534: 11, 19, 538: 23
water issues, 532: 17, 537: 23(rv)
impact of Zionism, 538: 21-22
Israeli rescue at Entebbe airport, 524: 4, 527: 4, 528: 10
Israeli settlements in Gaza and the West Bank. *See also* Israeli-Palestinian conflict
 Ariel settlement, 528: 12
 Beth El settlement, 519: 18, 540: 3-6
 and possibility of a binational state, 533: 20-21
 construction continuing, 518: 9, 519: 22, 531: 6-7, 9
 construction increasing after Netanyahu elected, 526: 3-4, 8, 527: 16, 528: 16-17, 530: 7, 531: 3, 7-9, 533: 11, 17-18, 20-21, 534: 18-19, 538: 5, 539: 2(ed), 7, 540: 3-6, 7, 17
 contrasted with Israeli settlements in the Golan Heights, 519: 24(lt)
 Efrat settlement, 518: 9
 Emmanuel settlement, 538: 5, 539: 7
 environmental issues, 533: 17-18
 French Hill settlement, 529: 4
 future, 519: 21, 520: 23
 Gilo settlement, 533: 17-18
 Gush Qatif settlement, 516: 24(lt), 528: 24(lt)
 Hadar Betar settlement, 537: 6
 Har Homa settlement, 519: 22, 529: 4, 533: 17-18
 Hebron, 526: 9, 529: 4, 530: 16, 534: 10, 11, 537: 2(ed), 18. *See also* Israeli-PLO peace agreement, redeployment from the West Bank, phased redeployment from Hebron delayed
 history, 531: 2(ed)
 Israel refuses to apply international law, 522: 2(ed)
 Israel reinstates subsidies and tax incentives to Israeli settlers, 540: 3
 impact of Israeli buses bombed by Palestinians, February-March, Jerusalem and Tel Aviv, 521: 21-22
 Israeli confiscation of Bedouin land, 529: 4
 Israeli confiscation of Palestinian land, 519: 21, 520: 23, 522: 7, 529: 4, 534: 10, 11, 538: 5, 539: 7
 participation in Israeli elections, 526: 3-4, 527: 2(ed), 5
 impact of Israeli elections, 527: 8
 impact of Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 518: 9, 524: 20, 526: 4, 17
 impact on Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 522: 17, 531: 17-18, 532: 17, 536: 2(ed)-3, 537: 2(ed)-8, 18
 response to Israeli redeployment from West Bank, 516: 7
 Israeli settlers attacked by Palestinians, 525: 11
 Israeli settlers killed by Palestinians, 528: 12, 529: 4, 540: 3-6
 in and near Jerusalem. *See* Jerusalem
 support from Jewish Americans, 537: 2(ed)

- Kedumim settlement, 529: 4
Kfar Saba settlement, 516: 7
Kiryat Arba settlement, 518: 9, 524: 13-14, 528: 12, 529: 4, 533: 11, 534: 10, 537: 2(ed)-3
Kiryat Sefer settlement, 534: 19, 538: 5
Kiryat Shemona settlement, 524: 8, 525: 6
Ma'aleh Adumim settlement, 518: 9, 519: 8, 533: 17-18
Ma'ali Mikhmas settlement, 529: 4
majority willing to move to Israel, 518: 9
Matityahu settlement, 518: 9
Netzarim settlement, 539: 7
role in new Jewish underground, 519: 17-18
Ofra settlement, 526: 3, 4
Palestinian police ensure security, 520: 15
impact on Palestinians, 533: 22-23(rv)
Palestinians and settlers working together, 516: 6-7
Palestinians harassed, threatened by Israeli soldiers, 528: 24(lt)
Palestinians killed by Israeli settlers, 528: 12, 537: 3, 6, 7
Peres promises to maintain most settlements under Israeli sovereignty, 518: 9
permanent status conferred by Israel, 532: 17
Pisgat Ze'ev settlement, 529: 4, 533: 17-18
Ramot settlement, 533: 17-18
road plan, 517: 17, 522: 7-8, 530: 7, 531: 3, 7, 9
some demand compensation to be able to move to Israel, 518: 9
threat to Israel's survival, 516: 18-19
US role, 527: 7, 530: 16
water issues, 516: 24(lt)
Israeli settlements in Sinai, to 1967, 527: 16
Israeli settlements in the Golan Heights, 518: 9, 519: 24(lt), 539: 6, 540: 3
Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives, 516: 22-23
meetings, December 1995-January, Wye Plantation, Maryland, 516: 7-9, 518: 7-8, 519: 16(ch), 19-20
meetings, January, Christopher Middle East tour, 517: 4-9, 518: 7-8, 519: 9
meetings, February-March, Wye Plantation, Maryland, 519: 9
March, Clinton telephone call to Asad, 521: 8, 522: 3
meetings, delayed by Israel, March-June, 522: 11, 522: 56: 6
meetings, June (Arafat-Asad), 529: 4-5
meetings, July, Lataqiya (Arafat-Asad), 531: 3, 10
meetings, July, Ross Middle East tour, 531: 6, 10
meetings, September, Ross Middle East tour, 534: 11
meetings, October (Asad-Chirac), 536: 4, 5
October, threats exchanged, 537: 8-9
impact of pursuing individual Arab agreements, 528: 3-4, 529: 4-5
Asad role, 525: 19, 528: 16
Christopher quoted on, 518: 18
discussed at Arab League summit, June, Cairo, 529: 3, 4, 9-11, 20-21
French initiatives, 516: 14
impact on Hizbullah, 524: 16
impact on Iranian-Syrian relations, 522: 19-20
impact of Israeli air attack on Lebanon, April, 526: 6
impact of Israeli elections, 517: 8-9, 519: 8, 527: 2(ed), 6, 9-10
impact on Israeli elections, 522: 11
Israeli insistence on limiting size and placement of Syrian army, 523: 19
Israeli insistence that Syria disarm Hizbullah, 523: 19, 527: 10, 529: 10, 530: 5
impact on Israeli-Lebanese peace initiatives, 521: 24(lt)
impact of Israeli-Palestinian conflict in Lebanon, 522: 11, 523: 19
Israeli refusal to withdraw from the Golan Heights, 518: 9, 528: 16, 539: 6
impact of Israeli-Turkish military cooperation, 526: 18-19
Jordanian role, 528: 6, 529: 11
Netanyahu role, 522: 11, 527: 2(ed), 6, 9-10, 528: 4, 7-8, 16-17, 529: 21, 530: 4-8, 534: 11, 535: 7, 539: 6
obstacles to peace, 519: 19-20
impact of Rabin assassination, 516: 22-23
Russian role, 539: 16
Syrian insistence on Israeli withdrawal from the Golan Heights, 516: 7-9, 523: 19, 525: 21, 529: 21, 534: 11
US role, 528: 16-17, 534: 11
water issues, 517: 8-9, 518: 7-8
Issac, Tassos, 533: 14
Issawi, Mamduh, 520: 12
Istiqlal party (Morocco), 534: 13
Italy
role in Cyprus peace initiatives, 516: 10, 519: 15-16
and Egypt, 536: 4
and Egyptian-Israeli-Jordanian Red Sea Riviera project, 538: 3
and Eritrean-Yemeni dispute over Greater Hanish and other islands in the Red Sea, 526: 16
and EU-Egyptian relations, 520: 7
and EU-Iranian relations, 521: 10, 523: 9
and EU Middle East tour, May, 525: 8
immigration, 517: 24(lt)
international observers in Hebron, 526: 9
and elections in Israel, 527: 10
response to Israeli air attack on Lebanon, April, 524: 6, 8-9, 11
and Israeli capture of Vanunu, 516: 2(ed)
Italian companies building dams in Turkey boycotted by Iraq and Syria, 520: 10
Italian toxic waste dumped in Lebanon, 527: 13-14
Otranto, 517: 24(lt)
at Summit of the Peace-Makers, March, Sharm al-Shaikh, 522: 3
response to US sanctions against nations trading with Iran and Libya, 531: 13
Itani, Imad, 535: 20
Ivory Coast, 539: 3, 540: 10
Ivri, David, 517: 20-21, 532: 22
Izra, Gideon, 531: 4
Izz al-Din al-Qassam Brigade (PAA)
ceasefire offered, May/June, 529: 3-4
Israeli buses bombed by, February-March, Jerusalem and Tel Aviv, 520: 3, 521: 3-5, 526: 8-9
members arrested by Palestinians, 526: 8-9
members killed by Israelis, 522: 21-22, 528: 11
J
JAC. See Joint Action Committee
Ja'afari, Sedar Mohammed, 537: 9
Jabali, Amin Ghazi, 519: 5, 520: 18
Jabir, Ahmad Nasir, 517: 15(ch)
Jabir, Wahid, 529: 11
Jabotinsky, Vladimir, 518: 22(rv), 538: 22
Jabotinsky, Ze'ev, 524: 22(rv)
Jaburi, Hamid, 517: 18
Jackson, Michael, 538: 24(lt)
Jaffe Centre for Strategic Studies, 526: 18, 532: 21
Jalazon camp (PAA), 526: 8, 535: 5
Jama'at al-Islamiya (Egypt), 517: 15(ch), 520: 12-13, 524: 12, 525: 12-13
Al-Jamri, Abd al-Amir (Shaikh), 516: 20, 518: 14, 520: 10, 521: 14
Jannati, Ahmad (Ayatollah), 518: 10, 526: 13-14, 527: 15
Jansen, Godfrey
on Afghan civil war, 536: 11
on banning of books by Said in Palestinian Autonomous Area, 533: 12
book reviews by, 534: 22-23
on elections in Greek Cyprus, 527: 15
on elections in Israel, 527: 9-10
on Iraqi-Syrian water needs, 520: 9-10
on Israel and Syria stockpiling munitions, 540: 6-7
on Israeli air attack on Lebanon, April, 524: 4-5, 526: 4, 6
on Israeli-Palestinian conflict in Lebanon, 522: 12
on Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives, 517: 4-5, 518: 8, 519: 9, 537: 8-9, 539: 6
on UN secretary-general elections, 530: 18-19
on US air attack on Iraq, September, 535: 17
Jansen, Michael
on Arab League summit, June, Cairo, 529: 10
book reviews by, 520: 22
on calls for appointment of Palestinian governor for Jerusalem, 518: 5
on Cyprus, 516: 10-11, 517: 15, 519: 15-16, 520: 14, 521: 16, 531: 15-16, 534: 14, 536: 15
on defection of Saddam Hussein's sons-in-law to Jordan, 520: 8-9
on Economic Sanctions and Export Control conference, June, Nicosia, 529: 18-19
on fighting in UN buffer zone in Cyprus, 532: 14-15, 533: 14
on Uday Hussein assassination, attempted, 540: 11-12
on Israel opening tunnel beside al-Aqsa mosque, September, Jerusalem, 535: 7
on Israeli air attack on Lebanon, April, 524: 6-8, 525: 5-7, 532: 20-21
on Israeli-Palestinian conflict in Lebanon, 523: 7, 8
on Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 539: 8
on Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives, 516: 8-9, 528: 7-8, 534: 11
on Netanyahu visit to the US, July, 530: 5-6
on Ross Middle East tour, July, 531: 10
on trial for kidnapping and killing US ambassador, 1976, in Lebanon, 523: 8
on UN sanctions against Iraq, 537: 10
Japan, 522: 3, 525: 20, 528: 13, 529: 13, 14, 532: 4-5
Jarrah, Najm
on Arab League summit, June, Cairo, 528: 3-4, 529: 9
on Bahraini-Qatari-Saudi relations, 518: 13-14
on Egyptian-Syrian relations, 530: 11-12
on GCC summit, December, Qatar, 539: 11
on Iraq-KDP attacks on PUK, September, 536: 8-9
on US air attack on Iraq, April, 534: 3-4
on bombing of US military mission in Saudi Arabia, June, 529: 7-8
Jawad, Safa, 517: 20
Jencks, Charles, 523: 20
Jensen, Eric, 519: 13
Jerusalem. See also Christian people, in Jerusalem; Israeli-Palestinian conflict; Israeli settlements in Gaza and the West Bank;

- Muslim people, in Jerusalem; Palestinian Autonomous Area
 Arafat calls for strike and Palestinians to converge on Jerusalem, August, 533: 11-12
 calls for appointment of Palestinian governor for, 518: 5
 capital of Palestine, 538: 5-6
 Clinton visits, 522: 3
 closures, 538: 5
 demonstrations and strikes, 518: 7, 530: 9
 EU to meet Palestinians in, 534: 8-9
 custodianship of Islamic holy places, 519: 23, 535: 12, 540: 17-19
 Israel demolishes centre for aged and disabled, 533: 11
 Israel insists PLO/PNA cease activity in, 530: 6, 9, 533: 11, 16-17
 Israel opens tunnel beside al-Aqsa mosque, September, 535: 2(ed)-14, 536: 5, 6, 537: 2(ed), 540: 4-5, 17-19
 Israel prevents Palestinians from praying at al-Aqsa mosque, 533: 2(ed)
 Israeli bus bombings by Palestinians. *See* Assassinations, Israelis killed by Palestinians, bombings of Israeli buses, February and March, Jerusalem and Tel Aviv
 Israeli confiscation of Palestinian land, 529: 4, 538: 5
 Israeli construction continuing, 518: 9
 Israeli construction increasing after Netanyahu elected, 533: 17-18, 538: 5-6, 540: 3
 participation in Israeli elections, 526: 24(lt), 527: 4, 5
 Israeli racism against Palestinians, 536: 7
 Israeli shutdown of traffic on Jerusalem street on Saturdays, 530: 9
 Israeli threat to demolish al-Aqsa mosque, reconstruct King Solomon's temple, 531: 5, 10
 letters from, 526: 24(lt)
 Palestinian abducted from, 531: 5
 participation in Palestinian elections, 516: 4, 517: 3, 518: 2(ed)-5, 519: 22-23
 Palestinian Legislative Council members living and working in, 530: 6, 532: 7-8
 Palestinian right of return to, 538: 5
 PNA closes three Palestinian institutions in, 533: 11
 status of, 519: 8, 22-23, 520: 5, 7, 521: 5, 526: 20(rv), 530: 6, 532: 17, 534: 8-9, 538: 19
 according to Ben Elissar, 536: 3
 according to Netanyahu, 530: 4
 topic at final status negotiations, 518: 5, 524: 20, 527: 8, 532: 17
 travel and tourism, 540: 23(rv)
 US bill to move US embassy in Israel to, 536: 8
 Jerusalem Forum, 519: 22
 Jerusalem Media and Communications Centre, 527: 13
 Jerusalem Open University, 538: 6
 Jerusalem University, 522: 16
 Jewish Agency, 538: 20
 Jewish Americans
 response to Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 527: 2(ed), 6-7
 support for Israeli settlers, 537: 2(ed)
 support for Netanyahu, 536: 2(ed)
 and US elections, 530: 8
 influence on US politics, 517: 22(rv), 528: 13, 529: 19, 23, 535: 2(ed), 538: 22(rv)
 Jewish National Fund, 538: 20
 Jewish people, 527: 8, 536: 22-23(rv), 23, 538: 19-21. *See also* Jewish Americans
 Jibril, Ahmad, 519: 5, 529: 10
 Joffe, George
 on appointments to Algerian cabinet, 517: 14-15
 on Libya's invitation to foreign workers to return, 539: 14
 on Polisario Front-South African relations, 522: 14-15
 on Saudi opposition in exile in Britain, al-Mas'ari, 517: 11-12, 521: 14
 on transfer of control to Crown Prince Abdullah in Saudi Arabia, 516: 11-12
 Johnson, Lyndon, 518: 2(ed)
 Joint Action Committee (JAC), 522: 18-19, 537: 9
 Jones, Richard, 523: 8, 528: 7
 Jordan. *See also* Israeli-Jordanian peace agreement; Israel; Jordan
 amnesty for prisoners, 538: 11, 540: 7
 role in Arab-Israeli peace initiatives, 529: 16
 at Arab League summit, June, Cairo, 528: 3-7, 529: 9, 11, 16
 Arafat visits, 532: 9
 arrests, 531: 11, 21
 support for Bahraini opposition, 528: 9
 bread prices rise, 531: 11, 533: 13-14, 534: 9, 536: 17-18, 540: 7
 curfew, 533: 13
 defection of Iraqi general to, 522: 13
 defection of Saddam Hussein's sons-in-law from Iraq to Jordan, they return to Iraq, are divorced, killed, 520: 8-9, 21-22, 521: 11, 20, 522: 18, 540: 19
 democracy, 536: 17-18, 540: 7
 demonstrations and strikes, 531: 11, 533: 13-14, 536: 17-18
 Egyptian-Israeli-Jordanian Red Sea Riviera project, 538: 3
 at Egyptian-Jordanian-PAA meeting, June, 528: 6, 10-11
 elections, 522: 10-11
 role in Euro-Mediterranean Energy Forum, 523: 10
 and European-Mediterranean free trade area, 517: 15(ch)
 and France, 537: 5
 freedom of speech, 531: 21
 human rights violations, 537: 11-12
 King Hussein visit to Saudi Arabia, anticipated, 517: 10
 Internet access, 539: 15
 and Iran, 536: 17-18
 initiative for a political solution in Iraq, 521: 10-11, 22, 522: 18
 seizes chemicals bound for Iraq, 516: 14
 seizes Polish arms bound for Iraq, 521: 11
 and Iraq, 517: 10, 540: 19-20
 Iraqi oil sales, 518: 14, 540: 12
 and Iraqi opposition to Saddam Hussein, 517: 18-19
 conference called for by, 522: 18, 526: 13
 Islamic fundamentalism, 520: 22(rv), 522: 10-12
 custodianship of Islamic holy places in Jerusalem, 519: 23, 535: 12, 540: 17-19
 King Hussein visits Israel, 517: 6, 7-9
 military cooperation with Israel, 517: 20-21, 526: 14
 and Israel, 525: 19, 530: 5, 532: 9, 10, 537: 23(rv)
 response to Israel opening tunnel beside al-Aqsa mosque, September, Jerusalem, 535: 12, 536: 6
 response to Israeli air attack on Lebanon, April, 524: 2(ed), 525: 10, 526: 6
 response to Israeli elections, Netanyahu elected, 527: 6, 7, 528: 6-7
 Israeli factories moving to, 516: 6
 role in Israeli-Lebanese peace initiatives, 528: 6
 role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 529: 5, 530: 7, 532: 10-11, 536: 2(ed)
 meetings, June (Arafat-Hussein-Mubarak), 528: 6-7, 10-11
 meetings, October, Washington (Arafat-Clinton-Hussein-Netanyahu), 535: 3-13
 response to Israeli settlements in Gaza and the West Bank, 540: 7
 role in Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives, 528: 6, 529: 11, 531: 10, 537: 9
 Israeli trade fair in, postponed, 540: 7
 King Hussein visits Jericho, 536: 3, 6
 Jordanian opposition, 529: 11
 Karak, 533: 13, 540: 7
 and Kuwait, 540: 22
 Mandela trip postponed, 532: 6-7
 at Middle East and North Africa economic conference, November, Cairo, 538: 3-4
 non-governmental organisations, 518: 24(lt), 529: 24(lt)
 King Hussein visits Palestinian Autonomous Area, 536: 6
 and Palestinian Autonomous Area, 529: 5
 Palestinian-Jordanian joint governance of Gaza and the West Bank proposed, 521: 22
 and possibility of a Palestinian state, 529: 19
 response to poem by Kabbani ridiculing Arab-Israeli peace initiatives, 523: 15
 political and economic conditions, 521: 10, 531: 11, 536: 17-18, 537: 11-12
 press restrictions, 517: 9-10, 519: 16(ch), 522: 10-12, 537: 12
 refuses to disallow professional associations, 522: 10-12
 and Saudi Arabia, 517: 9-10, 532: 10-11
 Shubaylat re-elected head of Engineers Union, 521: 10
 Shubaylat tried, convicted of, pardoned for slandering the King, 517: 10, 519: 16(ch), 522: 10-12, 538: 11, 540: 7
 at Summit of the Peace-Makers, March, Sharm al-Shaikh, 521: 7-8, 10, 522: 3
 and Syria, 517: 19, 525: 19, 528: 3-4, 6-7, 529: 11, 532: 10-11
 and terrorism funded by bin Laden, 531: 16
 travel and tourism, 540: 23(rv)
 trials, 517: 9-10, 519: 16(ch), 522: 10-12
 and Turkey, 526: 13, 14
 and UN safe haven for Kurds in Iraq, 526: 12-13
 and UN sanctions against Iraq, 540: 7, 12
 and the US, 517: 6, 521: 10, 525: 19, 538: 11
 response to US air attack on Iraq, September, 533: 6, 534: 5, 9
 US arms sales, 517: 9, 20-21, 528: 13
 and bombing of US military mission in Saudi Arabia, June, 532: 11
 and US policy of containment toward Iraq, 536: 18-19
 water needs, 537: 23(rv)
 Zarqa, 518: 24(lt)
 Jordan river, 518: 8, 528: 15
 Jordanian Businessman's Association, 540: 7
 Jospin, Lionel, 524: 8
 Journalists' Syndicate (Egypt), 528: 12-13
 Journals. *See* Newspapers and journals
 Al-Juburi, Mishan, 517: 19
 Judaism
 Ashkenazi religious schools for Sephardi people

in Israel, 530: 17-18
 Israeli threat to demolish al-Aqsa mosque, reconstruct King Solomon's temple, 531: 5, 10
 and custodianship of Islamic holy places in Jerusalem, 519: 23
 Jewish self-determination, 538: 19-21
 new Jewish underground, 519: 17-18
 Judea, Samaria and Gaza Settlers Council (Israeli settlers group), 530: 7
 Juma, Peter, 531: 24(lt)
 Jumayl, Mahmud, 532: 9
 Jumbatt, Walid, 530: 12, 532: 11, 533: 13, 535: 18-19, 536: 14, 538: 14
 Junod, Dominique D., 536: 21-22
 Juppe, Alain, 521: 9, 523: 8
 Justice and Welfare party (Morocco), 526: 12
 Juul, Mona, 533: 10

K

KDP. *See* Kurdistan Democratic party
 KDPI. *See* Kurdistan Democratic party of Iran
 KGB (Russia), 530: 15
 Kabarti, Abd al-Karim
 and rise of bread prices in Jordan, 531: 11, 533: 13, 536: 17-18, 540: 7
 announces Jordanian seizure of chemicals bound for Iraq, 516: 14
 and Iraqi-Jordanian relations, 517: 10
 and Iraqi opposition to Saddam Hussein, 517: 18
 response to Israel opening tunnel beside al-Aqsa mosque, September, Jerusalem, 535: 12
 meets with Jabir, 529: 11
 and Jordanian refusal to disallow professional associations, 522: 10-12
 and political and economic conditions in Jordan, 521: 10, 537: 11-12
 meets with Sahhaf, 540: 12, 20
 and UN sanctions against Iraq, 540: 7
 response to US air attacks against Iraq, September, 534: 9
 meets with al-Wais, 526: 13
 Kabbani, Nizar, 523: 15
 Kabir, Rabah, 519: 13
 Kadhim, Sabah, 517: 18, 532: 6, 537: 9
 Kaduri (Rabbi), 530: 18
 Kafr al-Dawar (Egyptian company), 536: 13
 Kafrawi, Hasaballah, 526: 11
 Kagan, Jules
 on compensation to victims of Iraqi invasion of Kuwait, 527: 14
 on Israel opening tunnel beside al-Aqsa mosque, September, Jerusalem, 535: 10
 on Israeli air attack on Lebanon, April, 524: 11, 525: 4-5
 on Mubarak assassination in Ethiopia, 1995, attempted, 531: 11-12
 on UN inspection and destruction of Iraqi weapons, 516: 14, 528: 14, 530: 14-15, 536: 9-10
 on UN resolutions concerning Israeli-Palestinian conflict, 540: 6
 on UN sanctions against Iraq
 Iraqi oil sales negotiated, 517: 10-11, 518: 14, 519: 2(ed), 10-11, 520: 9, 521: 11-12, 522: 13, 523: 11-12
 Iraqi oil sales close to approval, 526: 12, 529: 13, 532: 12
 Iraqi oil sales suspended, 533: 6, 534: 7-8, 537: 10-11, 539: 12-13
 on UN sanctions against Sudan, 533: 14-15, 538: 13

on UN secretary general elections, 540: 10
 on Western Sahara dispute, 519: 13
 Kahalani, Avigdor, 522: 10, 526: 22, 530: 10, 531: 17, 532: 7-8
 Kahane, A., 535: 23
 Kahane Chai movement (Israel), 525: 12
 Kaiser Corporation (US), 538: 15
 Kakoullis, Petros, 536: 15
 Kalemli, Mustafa, 518: 15
 Kallstrom, James, 534: 15
 Kamal, Sana
 on Arab League summit, June, Cairo, 529: 11
 on King Hussein visit to Palestinian Autonomous Area, 536: 6
 on Israel opening tunnel beside al-Aqsa mosque, September, Jerusalem, 535: 12
 on Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 528: 6-7
 on Israeli settlements in Gaza and the West Bank, 540: 7
 on amnesty for prisoners in Jordan, 538: 11
 on Jordanian-Syrian relations, 532: 10-11
 on political and economic conditions in Jordan, 537: 11-12
 on rise of bread prices in Jordan, 531: 11, 533: 13-14
 on US air attacks on Iraq, September, 534: 9
 Kamal, Zahira, 517: 3
 Kamhi, Jak, 522: 14
 Kanafani, Marwan, 518: 5, 525: 9, 530: 6
 Karabagh, 523: 24(lt)
 Karadaghi, Kamaran, 517: 21
 Karadzic, Radovan, 530: 2(ed)
 Karami, Omar, 533: 13, 536: 14
 Karimov, Islam, 526: 19, 530: 15, 536: 12, 24(lt)
 Karmi, Ghada, 522: 16-17
 Karshenas, Massoud, 537: 23
 Kashriel, Benny, 518: 9
 Katagaya, Eriya, 534: 13
 Katzav, Moshe, 530: 10, 536: 6-7
 Kazakhstan, 516: 23(rv)
 Afghan-Kazakh-Pakistani-Tajik-Turkmen oil and gas agreement, 526: 13-14
 and leadership of Central Asian states, 526: 19-20
 Chinese-Kazakh-Russian-Tajik-Uzbek security agreement, 526: 15
 Chinese-Kyrgyzstani-Pakistani-Kazakh transit and trade agreement, 519: 16
 oil agreement with Iran, 526: 13-14, 529: 14 and Iran, 526: 20
 Iran-Pakistan-Saudi Arabia-Turkey vie for influence in, 539: 16-17
 Kyrgyzstani-Russian-Kazakh economic agreement, 526: 20
 security concerns, 524: 18
 Kebir, Rabah, 517: 14
 Kechichian, Joseph A., 527: 23
 Kellas, A. R. H., 520: 22, 534: 23
 Kemal, Yashar, 521: 13, 533: 19
 Kemp, Jack, 534: 6, 536: 8
 Kenya, 519: 12, 526: 16, 531: 24(lt). *See also* Kenyans in the United States; Somali people in Kenya; Sudanese people in Kenya
 Kenyans in the United States, 525: 12
 Kerry, John, 534: 17
 Kertaali, Mostafa, 531: 14
 Keskin, Abdurrahman, 523: 18
 Khaddam, Abd al-Halim, 522: 20
 Khader, Hussam, 521: 17-18, 532: 10
 Khair al-Din, Marwan, 535: 19
 Khalid, Layla, 524: 13
 Khalidi, Muhammad Ali, 527: 7
 Khalidi, Rashid, 536: 22

Al-Khalifa, Isa bin Salman (Shaikh) (Amir), 521: 13
 Al-Khalifa, Khalifa bin Salman (Shaikh), 521: 13
 Al-Khalifa, Muhammad, 531: 16
 Al-Khalifa, Muhammad Amin, 532: 13
 Khalil, Muhammad, 531: 11
 Khalil, Samiha, 516: 4, 518: 3
 Khalili, Karim, 536: 11
 Khallafalla, Faris, 518: 12-13
 Khamenei, Ali (Ayatollah)
 and elections in Iran, 525: 15
 and political and economic conditions in Iran, 518: 10, 519: 19, 526: 13-14
 and Iranian-US relations, 537: 12-13
 response to Israeli air attacks on Lebanon, April, 524: 10
 quoted on Iran's greatest enemies, 539: 11
 and US policy of containment towards Iraq, 540: 10
 Khan, Ismail, 536: 11
 Khan Yunis camp (PAA), 516: 24(lt)
 Al-Khatib, Ahmad, 536: 14
 Al-Khatib, Sayid, 532: 13
 Khawlan tribe in Yemen, 526: 16
 Khazraji, Nazar, 522: 13
 Kheir, Tayib Ibrahim Muhammad, 528: 15
 Khelassi, Nourredine, 531: 20
 Khidoyatov, Goga, 524: 19
 Khomeini, Ahmad, 519: 19
 Khomeini, Ruhollah (Ayatollah), 519: 17, 528: 20
 Khonsari, Mohammad Ali, 531: 19
 Khorram, Ali, 519: 18
 Khouna, al-Afia Ould Mohammed, 522: 3
 Al-Khuraifi, Jassim, 536: 14
 Khuri, Ilyas, 535: 18
 Kidnappings
 of Cypriot by US for violating UN sanctions against Libya, 529: 18
 of French monks in Algeria, 523: 14, 527: 11
 of French nationals in Yemen, 518: 15
 of Israeli soldier in Lebanon, 1994, 518: 15, 520: 16
 of Lebanese bomber working for Mossad by Hizbullah, 529: 21
 of son of governor of Aden in Yemen, 526: 16
 of US ambassador in Lebanon, 1976, 523: 8
 Al-Kidra, Khalid, 521: 4, 526: 8
 Kidron, Peretz
 on appointments to Israeli cabinet, 530: 8-10
 on demonstrations and strikes in Israel, 529: 6-7
 on elections in Israel, 519: 3-4, 522: 9-10, 526: 3-4
 Netanyahu elected, 527: 3-4, 528: 9-10
 on King Hussein's visit to Israel, 517: 7-9
 on Israel opening tunnel beside al-Aqsa mosque, September, Jerusalem, 535: 7-8
 on Israeli buses bombed by Palestinians, February-March, Jerusalem and Tel Aviv, 520: 5, 7, 521: 5-7
 on Israeli children and youth, 539: 4, 6
 on Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 518: 8-9
 on Israeli settlements in Gaza and the West Bank, 531: 6-7, 9, 17-18
 on Israelis killed by Palestinians, 540: 4-6
 letter from, 526: 24
 on Palestinian Legislative Council member opening home to constituents in Jerusalem, 532: 7-9
 on political and economic conditions in Israel, 516: 5-7, 533: 8-9, 534: 10-11, 538: 6-8
 on Rabin assassination anniversary, 537: 5, 7-8
 on racism against Palestinians in Israel, 536: 6-7
 on terrorism, 524: 17-18

Kielmas, Maria, 518: 17-18, 523: 14-15, 529: 14
Kilani, Abdu, 519: 7
Kilmaz, Kani, 528: 23(rv)
Kimmerling, Baruch, 525: 21-22
King, John, 524: 11-12
King, Peter T., 520: 14
Kingston, Paul W. T., 534: 22
Kinkel, Klaus, 521: 9, 10, 528: 19-20, 534: 18, 536: 16
Kirkpatrick, Jeane, 536: 8
Kisaichi, Masatoshi, 527: 22
Kissinger, Henry, 517: 6-7, 518: 22(rv), 523: 15, 540: 6
Kleiner, Michael, 536: 5
Kohl, Helmut, 521: 8, 527: 10, 535: 13, 539: 10
Kokkinides, Tasos, 532: 15
Komatsu, Hisao, 527: 23
Koor Industries (Israel), 540: 18
Kopietz, Hans-Heino, 532: 24, 533: 5
Korman, Nahum, 537: 6, 7
Korn, David A., 534: 19
Kozyrev, Andrei, 517: 20, 521: 18
Krauthammer, Charles, 526: 7, 532: 4
Kreyenbroek, Philip, 530: 23
Kumaraswamy, P. R., 532: 21-22
Kurdish Community Association (Britain), 530: 23(rv)
Kurdish diaspora, 536: 23(rv)
Kurdish Identity Conference, 1993, 530: 23(rv)
Kurdistan Communist party, 525: 23(rv)
Kurdistan Democratic party (KDP) (Iraq)
circulates letters linking Iran and PUK, 537: 9
fighting and ceasefires with PKK, 519: 16(ch)
fighting and ceasefires with PUK, 522: 18-19, 523: 11, 525: 22-23(rv), 532: 6, 537: 9-10, 18, 539: 17-18
Iraq-KDP attacks on PUK, September, 533: 3-6, 534: 3-5, 535: 14-15, 16, 17, 536: 8-9, 11, 537: 18
peace initiatives with PUK, 517: 15(ch), 518: 16, 526: 12-13
criticising PUK, 532: 6
and UN safe haven in northern Iraq, 532: 24(lt)
and US air attack on Iraq, September, 534: 3-4
Kurdistan Democratic party of Iran (KDPI), 532: 6, 537: 16
Kurdistan Popular Democratic party, 525: 23(rv)
Kurdistan Socialist party, 525: 23(rv)
Kurdistan Workers' party. See PKK (Workers' Party of Kurdistan)
Kurds, 517: 24(lt), 522: 18, 530: 23(rv), 533: 18, 535: 17, 537: 16-17. *See also* Kurdish diaspora; Kurds in Germany; Kurds in Iran; Kurds in Iraq; Kurds in Israel; Kurds in Turkey
Kurds in Germany, 532: 24(lt), 538: 10, 539: 10
Kurds in Iran, 519: 19, 530: 24(lt), 534: 8, 535: 16
Kurds in Iraq
elections, 1992, 522: 18
attacked by Iran, 532: 6
Iraqi aid from oil sales, 520: 9, 522: 13, 523: 12, 526: 12, 14, 540: 11-12
KDP circulates letters linking Iran and PUK, 537: 9
KDP-PKK fighting and ceasefires, 519: 16(ch)
KDP-PUK fighting and ceasefires, 522: 18-19, 523: 11, 525: 22-23(rv), 532: 6, 537: 9-10, 18, 539: 17-18
Iraq-KDP attacks on PUK, September, 533: 3-6, 534: 3-5, 535: 14-15, 16, 17, 536: 8-9, 11, 537: 18
KDP-PUK peace initiatives, 517: 15(ch), 518: 16, 526: 12-13
NATO support, 523: 11

PKK-Turkey fighting and ceasefires, 519: 16(ch)
and Turkey, 533: 18-19
Turkey proposes security zone against PKK, 534: 7
UN safe haven in northern Iraq, 525: 22-23(rv), 529: 12, 530: 3-4, 532: 6, 24(lt), 533: 18-19, 534: 2(ed), 21, 535: 15, 536: 9, 15, 20, 537: 10, 17, 539: 9-10, 17-18
and US air attack on Iraq, September, 534: 16-17
Kurds in Israel, 533: 10
Kurds in Turkey
participation in elections in Turkey, 518: 18
Greek support for PKK, 523: 11
history, 536: 23(rv)
Iranian support for PKK, 526: 18-19
Kurd from Turkey arrested in the US, 524: 15
Kurdish self-determination, 537: 17
Kurds arrested by Turkey, 529: 12
Kurds forced from their villages, 523: 18-19, 527: 19, 528: 23(rv)
Lebanese support for PKK, 526: 18
Ocalan assassination in Syria, attempted, 528: 7
PKK-Turkey fighting and ceasefires, 519: 16(ch), 523: 11, 524: 15, 525: 23(rv), 529: 12, 13, 17, 537: 11, 16-17
PKK-Turkey peace initiatives, 522: 14
and political and economic conditions in Turkey, 533: 18-19
and bombings in Syria, 528: 7
Syrian support for PKK, 517: 13, 523: 11, 526: 18-19
and Turkey, 533: 18-19
Turkey seeks Israeli and US assistance against the PKK, 526: 18-19
Turkey transforms Kurdish new year to spring celebration, 522: 14
Turkish attacks on Kurdish media, 528: 23(rv)
Turkish nationals assassinated, 538: 13
water needs, 529: 17
Kutla party (Morocco), 534: 13
Kuwait. See also Palestinians, in Kuwait
at Arab League summit, June, Cairo, 529: 9
and Bahrain, 528: 9
demonstrations and strikes, 536: 14
at GCC summit, December, Doha, 540: 12-13
and global warming, 516: 12
and Iran, 519: 18
Iraqi compensation, 519: 2(ed), 10, 526: 12, 14, 527: 14, 540: 12
and Iraqi isolation from the GCC, 539: 11
Islamic fundamentalism, 520: 22(rv)
and Jordan, 540: 22
and Libya, 529: 9
oil production, 525: 20
Palestinians and other workers deported from, 539: 18
at Summit of the Peace-Makers, March, Sharm al-Shaikh, 522: 3
and US, 532: 4
response to US air attack on Iraq, September, 534: 2(ed)-3, 5
US stores arms in, 539: 12
US Voice of America broadcasting into Iran via, 528: 20, 537: 12-13, 539: 11
and Uzbekistan, 526: 20
women demand the right to vote, 536: 14
and Yemen, 540: 22
Kyprianou, Marcos, 527: 15
Kyprianou, Spiros, 527: 15
Kyrgyzstan, 519: 16, 524: 18, 526: 20, 529: 17, 539: 16-17

L

LACC. See Local Aid Coordination Committee
LUK Oil (Russia), 538: 9
Labour party (Britain), 520: 18-19
Labour party (Israel)
and amendment of Palestinian Charter by PNC, 525: 9
Barak successor to Peres, 539: 5
calls for Labour-Likud coalition government, 539: 4-6
compared to Likud party, 527: 16-17
and elections in Israel
anticipated, 516: 5, 518: 8-9, 519: 4, 521: 5-7, 522: 9-10, 526: 2(ed)-4, 5
Netanyahu elected, 527: 2(ed)-10, 528: 9-10
response to Israeli buses bombed by Palestinians, February-March, Jerusalem and Tel Aviv, 521: 5-7
role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 519: 23, 520: 5
and Israeli settlements in Gaza and the West Bank, 516: 18-19
response to Israeli shooting Israeli, 526: 24(lt)
and political and economic conditions in Israel, 516: 6, 529: 6, 531: 17-18, 538: 8
racism against Palestinians, 527: 7, 536: 6-7
social groups supporting, 527: 17
Lafrate, Najibullah, 523: 14
Lahd, Antoine, 518: 8, 534: 12
Lahoud, Emile, 535: 12
Lahud, Nasib, 533: 12
Lake, Anthony, 540: 9
Lalor, Paul, 537: 23
Land issues
Bahraini-Qatari border dispute, 539: 11, 540: 12-13
Eritrean-Yemeni dispute over Greater Hanish and other islands in the Red Sea, 516: 13-14, 518: 15, 519: 16(ch), 520: 11-12, 526: 15-16, 538: 17-18
Greek-Turkish dispute over islets in Aegean Sea, 519: 14-15, 522: 14
Iranian-UAE dispute over Abu Musa and the Tunb islands, 516: 9, 517: 7, 522: 19-20, 529: 13, 539: 12, 540: 12-13
Israel demolishes centre for aged and disabled in Jerusalem, 533: 11
Israeli confiscation of Bedouin land, 529: 4
Israeli confiscation of Palestinian land, 519: 21, 520: 23, 522: 6-8, 17, 529: 4, 534: 10, 11, 538: 5, 539: 7
Israeli fence proposal, 521: 5, 21, 522: 7-8
Israeli redeployment from Gaza and the West Bank. *See* Israeli-PLO peace agreement, Israeli redeployment from the West Bank
Israeli settlements. *See* Israeli settlements in Gaza and the West Bank; Israeli settlements in Sinai; Israeli settlements in the Golan Heights
status of Jerusalem, 518: 5, 519: 8, 22-23, 520: 5, 7, 521: 5, 526: 20(rv), 530: 6, 532: 17, 534: 8-9
according to Ben Elissar, 536: 3
according to Netanyahu, 528: 16-17, 530: 4
Landau, Jacob M., 518: 22-23
Landau, Uzi, 533: 10
Langlois, Tony, 536: 23
Larijani, Mohammed Javad, 536: 10
Larsen, Terge, 531: 4, 533: 9, 11
Lawrence of Arabia, 525: 24(lt)
Lawson, Fred H., 540: 22-23
Lawzi, Tawfiq, 523: 3
Layada, Abd al-Haq, 527: 11

- Al-Laythi, Wagdi, 531: 12, 533: 7-8
 League of Red Cross Societies. *See* Federation of Red Cross and Red Crescent Societies
 League of the Rights of Man (Tunisia), 531: 13
 Lebanese Centre for Policy Studies, 521: 24(lt)
 Lebanese diaspora, 530: 12, 536: 22-23(rv)
 Lebanon. *See also* Christian people, in Lebanon; Druze people, in Lebanon; Israeli invasion of Lebanon; Israeli-Lebanese peace initiatives; Israeli-Palestinian conflict in Lebanon; Lebanese diaspora; Muslims, in Lebanon; Palestinians, in Lebanon; Shi'ite Muslims, in Lebanon; Sunni Muslims, in Lebanon
 aid, 526: 7, 529: 10-11, 540: 15
 Aley, 529: 24(lt)
 Aoun completes 5-year exile from, in France, 523: 7, 9
 appointments to Lebanese cabinet, 538: 14
 Basalim, 524: 4
 Beirut, 524: 4, 7, 525: 18-19, 528: 14, 529: 11, 24(lt)
 Bira'shit, 523: 8, 524: 4
 Birqayl, 535: 22-23(rv)
 curfews, 521: 14-15
 democracy, 540: 15
 demonstrations and strikes, 521: 14-15, 535: 12, 20
 elections
 anticipated, 529: 24(lt), 530: 12, 531: 17-19, 532: 11
 Christian boycott of Lebanese elections, politics, 523: 7, 530: 12, 532: 11
 results, 533: 12-13, 534: 12, 535: 18-19, 536: 13-14
 employment, 535: 20
 role in Euro-Mediterranean Energy Forum, 523: 10
 Friends of Lebanon national reconstruction conference, December, Washington, DC, 540: 15
 Hamdun, 529: 24(lt)
 history, 528: 22(rv)
 Iqlim al-Tuffah, 525: 6
 and Iran, 531: 19
 Islamic fundamentalism, 520: 22(rv)
 and Israel, 524: 6
 response to Israel opening tunnel beside al-Aqsa mosque, September, Jerusalem, 535: 12-13
 Italian toxic waste dumped in, 527: 13-14
 Jamhur, 524: 4
 Kesrouan, 524: 5
 landlords, 535: 22-23(rv)
 Lebanese transported to and imprisoned by Syria, 537: 19-20
 Markaba, 524: 4
 Nabatiya, 524: 4, 525: 18
 Naqura, 526: 4
 support for PKK, 526: 18
 political and economic conditions, 523: 7, 535: 19-20, 22-23(rv)
 poverty, 535: 20
 press restrictions, 529: 24(lt)
 Qana. *See* Attacks, Israeli air attack on Lebanon, April
 radio and television, 521: 15, 535: 16
 reconstruction, 529: 10-11, 24(lt)
 stock market, 535: 19
 did not attend Summit of the Peace-Makers, March, Sharm al-Shaikh, 522: 3, 523: 6
 Tibnin, 521: 24(lt)
 Tibnit, 526: 4
 trade unions, 521: 15
 travel and tourism, 540: 23(rv)
 trial for kidnapping and killing of US ambassador, 1976, 523: 8
 Tyre, 524: 4, 525: 6
 and the US, 525: 6, 7
 water needs, 524: 6
 Yatar, 524: 4, 5
 Ledermann, Yisrael, 537: 6
 Leenders, Reinoud, 535: 19-20
 Leghari, Farooq, 536: 12
 Leiberman, Joseph, 534: 17
 Lesch, David W., 534: 22
 Leshem, Guy, 525: 19
 Lesser, Ian, 518: 23
 Letters
 from Alexandria, 534: 24
 from Ankara, 539: 24
 from Arbil, 532: 24
 from Beirut, 529: 24
 from Cairo, 527: 24
 from Durrës, 537: 24
 from Florida, 522: 24
 from Gaza, 528: 24
 from Jerusalem, 526: 24
 from Kakuma, 531: 24
 from Karabagh, 523: 24
 from Majdal Shams, 519: 24
 from al-Mawasi, 516: 24
 from Merv, 520: 24
 from Otranto, 517: 24
 from Qom, 530: 24
 from Taroudant, 524: 24
 from Tashkent, 536: 24
 from Tbilisi, 533: 24
 from Tehran, 535: 24
 from Tibnin, 521: 24
 from Tunis, 538: 24
 from Wadi Rum, 525: 24
 from Yemen, 540: 24
 from Zarqa, 518: 24
 Leveau, Remy, 531: 20
 Levi, On, 525: 19
 Levine, Amiram, 525: 7
 Levitt, Wendy Kristianasen, 531: 22, 534: 24
 Levy, David
 and appointments to Israeli cabinet, 530: 8, 9-10
 meets with Arafat, 531: 4-5
 response to arrests for spying for Israel in Egypt, 538: 4
 and Egyptian-Israeli exchange of insults, 535: 11
 and Irish-Israeli relations, 534: 8
 and elections in Israel, 519: 3, 522: 9-10, 528: 9, 10
 and Israel opening tunnel beside al-Aqsa mosque, September, Jerusalem, 535: 10
 role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 528: 11, 530: 9-10, 531: 4-5, 533: 8-9, 10, 536: 4
 and Israeli settlements in Gaza and the West Bank, 540: 5
 and Middle East and North Africa economic conference, November, Cairo, 533: 7
 meets with Mu'ashir, 540: 7
 and political and economic conditions in Israel, 532: 8, 533: 8-9, 538: 8
 and UN resolutions concerning Israeli-Palestinian conflict, 540: 6
 Lewis, Anthony, 526: 7, 527: 12-13, 540: 18
 Lewis, Bernard, 539: 21-22
 Libai, David, 519: 7
 Libya. *See also* Palestinians, in Libya
 at Arab League summit, June, Cairo, 529: 9
 chemical and biological weapons factory under construction, 524: 14-15
 crowd at football match fired upon for chanting anti-Qadhafi slogans, 530: 12
 demonstrations and strikes, 530: 12
 at Economic Sanctions and Export Control conference, June, Nicosia, 529: 18
 and Egypt, 522: 4
 employment, 539: 14
 Entebbe. *See* Israeli rescue at Entebbe airport and the EU, 521: 10
 not invited to European-Mediterranean cooperation conference, 1995, Barcelona, 539: 9
 Farrakhan visits, 520: 13-14
 cooperation with France on oil ventures, 521: 9
 Great Man-Made River project, 524: 14, 539: 14
 hijacking of Egyptian airliner to, 523: 12-13
 Islamic fundamentalism, 530: 12-13
 response to Israeli-Turkish military cooperation, 524: 11
 and Kuwait, 529: 9
 and oil prices and supply, 529: 14
 Palestinians and other workers deported, 529: 9
 invited to return, 539: 14
 Pan Am flight 103 bombing, attempt to try Libyans, 522: 5, 529: 9, 18, 20
 and Russia, 539: 16
 and Somalia, 520: 20
 not invited to Summit of the Peace-Makers, March, Sharm al-Shaikh, 522: 3-5
 Tunisian leader tried for spying for, 522: 15
 and Turkey, 534: 7, 536: 14-15
 UN sanctions against, 522: 5, 529: 9, 18, 20, 539: 14
 and UN sanctions against Sudan, 525: 13-14
 prevented from taking UN Security Council seat, 517: 15(ch)
 US companies not operating in, 521: 9
 US executive order banning trade with, 529: 18
 US sanctions against nations trading with, 528: 13, 529: 13, 14, 18, 531: 12-13, 14, 23, 532: 4-5, 7
 on US terrorism list, 530: 22
 water needs, 524: 14
 Lidbom, Carl, 516: 4
 Lieberman, Avigdor, 531: 7
 Lieberman, Yvette, 537: 8
 Likud party (Israel)
 and amendment of Palestinian Charter by PNC, 525: 9
 and appointments to Israeli cabinet, 530: 8-10
 calls for Labour-Likud coalition government, 539: 4-6
 compared to Labour party, 527: 16-17
 and elections in Israel
 anticipated, 516: 5, 518: 9, 519: 3-4, 521: 5-7, 522: 9-10, 21, 525: 10-11, 526: 2(ed)-4, 5, 7
 Netanyahu elected, 527: 2(ed)-11
 response to Israeli buses bombed by Palestinians, February-March, Jerusalem and Tel Aviv, 520: 3-4, 521: 5-7
 role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 518: 7, 520: 5
 and Israeli settlements in Gaza and the West Bank, 516: 18-19
 response to Israeli shooting Israeli, 526: 24(lt)
 role in Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives, 519: 8
 response to calls for appointment of Palestinian governor for Jerusalem, 518: 5
 racism against Palestinians, 527: 7, 536: 6-7
 social groups supporting, 527: 17
 Lindemann, Michael, 525: 12
 Lipkin-Shahak, Amnon. *See* Shahak, Amnon
 Litani river, 519: 20, 524: 6

The Living Fire festival, 1993, 530: 23(rv)
 Livnat, Limor, 530: 10
 Lloyd, Mark, 539: 23
 Local Aid Coordination Committee (LACC), 520: 15
 Locke, Edwin, Jr., 534: 22
 London Club, 529: 15
 Lord's Resistance Army (Uganda), 534: 13
 Lory, Aviva, 519: 18
 Lott, Trent, 534: 17, 535: 6
 Lubin, Nancy, 516: 23
 Lucas, Ivor, 521: 22-23, 531: 23(rs), 540: 22-23
 Lugar, Richard, 534: 17
 Lusk, Gill
 on civil war in Sudan, 522: 5-6
 on Egyptian-Sudanese relations, 529: 15
 on elections in Sudan, 521: 15-16
 on Mahdi escape to Eritrea, 540: 14-15
 on Mubarak assassination in Ethiopia, 1995, attempted, 516: 15-16
 on provisional decree for public order in Sudan, 537: 15
 on Sudanese opposition memo calling on NIF to step down, 528: 14-15
 on Sudanese-Ugandan relations, 534: 13-14
 on UN sanctions against Sudan, 519: 11-12, 525: 13-14, 532: 13
 on US aid to nations opposing Sudan, 538: 12-13

M

MDS. *See* Democratic Socialist Movement
 MECAS. *See* Middle East Centre for Arab Studies
 MENA. *See* Middle East and North Africa economic conference
 MHP. *See* National Action party
 MJJ. *See* Movement of Islamic Youth
 Ma'adi, Abu al-Ila, 533: 7-8
 Machar, Riek, 516: 15, 519: 12, 525: 14
 Machinoimport (Russia), 538: 9-10
 MacHouse, Cal, 523: 17-18
 Madani, Abbasi, 519: 13
 Madanipour, Ali, 524: 23
 Madi, Abu al-Ilah, 531: 12
 Magnes, Judah, 518: 22
 Al-Mahameid, Muhammad, 526: 21-22
 Al-Mahdi, Mubarak Abdullah, 540: 15
 Al-Mahdi, Muhammad Ahmad, 528: 15
 Al-Mahdi, Sadiq, 540: 14-15
 Al-Mahdi, Wisal, 540: 15
 Mahfouz, Naguib, 518: 12, 523: 15
 Al-Mahgub, Muhammad, 517: 14
 Mahran, Mahir, 517: 14
 Al-Majali, Abd al-Salam, 517: 8
 Majed, Ziyad, 521: 24(lt)
 Majid, Abdel, 538: 24(lt)
 Al-Majid, Ali Hassan, 520: 8, 539: 17
 Al-Majid, Hassan Kamel, 520: 8-9
 Al-Majid, Hussein Kamel Hassan, 517: 18-19, 520: 8-9, 21-22, 522: 18
 Al-Majid, Rana Saddam. *See* Hussein, Rana Saddam
 Al-Majid, Saddam Kamel, 520: 8-9
 Major, John, 517: 11-12, 521: 7, 522: 4, 535: 13, 539: 23(rv)
 Makari, Farid, 535: 16
 Makhoul, Pierre, 520: 23, 521: 23(rs)
 Al-Maktum, Maktum bin Rashid (Shaikh), 540: 12-13
 Malaysia, 518: 13, 520: 13, 534: 15
 Malhotra, Kumar, 540: 19-20
 Al-Malki, Riad, 523: 5
 Mallat, Chibli, 534: 23
 Malloy, Michael, 529: 18

Malta, 522: 16, 21-22, 523: 10, 537: 21
 Mandela, Nelson, 532: 6-7
 Mandela Institute (Palestinian prisoners' rights group), 528: 18
 Mandell, Joan, 533: 22
 Manning, Robert, 526: 10
 Manoukian, Vazgen, 539: 15
 Mansfield, Peter, 521: 16, 522: 17
 Mansur, Ghanim (Shaikh), 533: 22(rv)
 Mansur, Jamal, 529: 3
 Ma'oz, Ze'ev, 523: 19, 526: 18
 Mapam party (Israel), 516: 6
 Maps
 of Hebron, 539: 8
 of Somalia, 520: 20
 Maqbul, Amin, 521: 17
 Marcus, Yoel, 516: 22-23, 536: 21, 538: 23(rs)
 Marin, Manuel, 520: 7-8, 528: 8, 540: 8
 Maronites in Lebanon. *See* Christians in Lebanon
 Ma'rufi, Abbas, 518: 10, 519: 19
 Marzouki, Moncef, 531: 13
 Masalha, Nur, 518: 22
 Mas'ari, Muhammad, 517: 11-12, 518: 19-20, 520: 23, 521: 14, 23, 523: 2(ed), 525: 23, 530: 19
 Masarwa, Tariq, 531: 21
 Masharawi, Rashid, 539: 21
 Mashhur, Mustafa, 533: 7-8
 Masood, Ahmed Shah, 535: 13, 536: 11, 538: 17
 Masri, Mahir, 521: 17
 Masri, Mu'awiya, 521: 17
 Al-Masri, Tahir, 522: 12
 Mass media. *See also* Books; Documents; Films; Freedom of speech; Internet; News services; Newspapers and journals; Poetry; Radio and television; Telecommunications; Theatre
 in Algeria, 519: 13, 540: 2(ed)
 coverage of Bahrain, 519: 23
 Cypriot journalist killed, July, 530: 14
 in Egypt, 516: 12, 518: 11-12, 519: 11, 521: 9, 528: 12-13, 530: 10-11
 Egyptian-Israeli exchange of insults, 535: 10-11
 in Iran, 518: 10, 519: 19, 525: 15
 book critical of Saddam Hussein smuggled into Iraq, 530: 14
 coverage of Israel, 530: 8, 540: 18
 in Israel, 517: 17-18, 518: 6-7, 535: 9
 coverage of Israeli air attack on Lebanon, April, 524: 3, 6, 8, 529: 24(lt)
 coverage of Israeli-Palestinian conflict, 521: 8-9, 535: 8
 in Jordan, 517: 9-10, 519: 16(ch), 522: 10-12, 537: 12
 in Lebanon, 529: 24(lt)
 Middle East International continues, changes, 516: 3, 21
 in Morocco, 530: 14
 in Palestinian Autonomous Area
 books by Said banned, 533: 12, 21
 coverage of Palestinian elections, 516: 4
 HAMAS allowed to publish newspaper, 518: 6
 journalists held, assaulted, 518: 5
 newspapers closed, 520: 15-16
 press restrictions, 516: 3-4, 518: 5, 526: 7-8, 527: 12-13
 coverage of student council elections at Bir Zeit University, 527: 13
 coverage of Palestinian prisoners, 528: 17-18
 in Qatar, 518: 13-14, 523: 2(ed)
 coverage of Tunisia, 523: 17
 in Tunisia, 523: 17-18
 in Turkey, 518: 15, 528: 23(rv)
 US coverage of world events, 522: 24(lt)

Massacres. *See* Assassinations; Attacks
 Massoum, Fouad, 535: 15
 Matveev, Konstantin, 517: 19-20
 Mauritania, 522: 3, 523: 20, 528: 4
 Mayhew, Christopher, 519: 21, 520: 23(rs)
 Mayika, Kanan, 530: 14
 Mazlum-Der (Islamic human rights organisation), 537: 17
 McAuley, Alastair, 516: 23
 McCain, John, 534: 5
 McCurry, Michael, 531: 14
 McDonnell Douglas (US manufacturer), 530: 13
 McDowall, David, 527: 19, 537: 16-17, 24
 Meberen Corporation (US), 538: 15
 Mehri, Adelhamid, 519: 13
 Meir, Golda, 519: 21, 522: 16, 539: 2(ed)
 Melkonian, Monte, 523: 24(lt)
 Melloy, Francis, 523: 8
 Melman, Yossi, 532: 22
 Menagarishvili, Irakli, 533: 24(lt)
 Menatzien, Tordy Yitzhak, 530: 15
 Menuhin, Yehudi (Lord), 516: 2(ed)
 Merdassi, Fethi, 538: 24(lt)
 Meretz party (Israel)
 and elections in Israel, 519: 3, 4, 525: 10-11, 526: 4, 527: 4
 and Israeli shutdown of traffic on Jerusalem street on Saturdays, 530: 9
 and racism against Palestinians in Jerusalem, 536: 7
 Meridor, Dan
 and appointments to Israeli cabinet, 528: 10, 530: 9-10
 and calls for Labour-Likud coalition government, 539: 4
 and elections in Israel, 520: 5-7
 role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 518: 7, 531: 8
 and Israeli settlements in Gaza and the West Bank, 540: 5-6
 and political and economic conditions in Israel, 529: 6, 537: 8, 538: 8
 Meridor, Eliyahu, 531: 8
 Merom, Haggai, 525: 10
 Merrani, Ahmed, 517: 14
 Merrem, Gerd, 534: 18
 Meshkini, Ali Akbar (Ayatollah), 534: 8
 Mestiri, Mahmud, 519: 14, 534: 18
 Mexico, 518: 17
 Michael, Sami, 521: 21
 Michaelides, Alecos, 520: 14, 532: 15, 533: 14
 Micor (Israeli company), 533: 17
 Middle East
 trade with Britain, 540: 20-21
 development bank, 538: 3
 dictionaries, 534: 22-23(rv)
 economic future, 532: 18-20
 environmental issues, 524: 23(rv), 528: 15
 EU conference on Investment in the Mediterranean region, 1997, London, 540: 21
 European-Mediterranean cooperation conference, 1995, Barcelona, 517: 15(ch), 523: 9, 534: 8
 follow-up meetings, 539: 9
 European-Mediterranean free trade area, 517: 15(ch), 522: 15, 528: 8, 539: 9
 participation in foreign trade and investment, 532: 18-20
 trade with France, 540: 21
 French policy, 523: 6-9
 future, 534: 23(rv)
 history, 526: 20-21(rv), 539: 21-22(rv)
 Mandela trip postponed, 532: 6-7
 dependence on oil income, 532: 18-20
 oil supply and prices, 525: 20

- Russian policy, 517: 19-20, 521: 18, 539: 16-17 discussed at Summit of the Peace-Makers, March, Sharm al-Shaikh, 521: 2(ed)-10, 522: 3-5, 16-17, 21-22, 523: 6, 13 terrorism funded by bin Laden, 531: 16 urban studies, 527: 22-23(rv) US policy, 534: 22(rv) possibility of war, 521: 22 water issues, 528: 15
- Middle East and North Africa economic conference, November, Cairo, 537: 3, 538: 2(ed)-4, 540: 21
- Egypt threatened to postpone, 533: 7, 10, 534: 9, 535: 11, 20-21, 536: 12
- Middle East Centre for Arab Studies (MECAS), 521: 16
- Middle East Development Bank, 538: 3
- Middle East Technical University (Turkey), 523: 20
- Mikdad, Hussein, 528: 20
- Milholin, Gary, 520: 18
- Milo, Roni, 518: 7, 537: 7
- Milton-Edwards, Beverly, 531: 22
- Minority Rights Group (Britain), 530: 23(rv)
- Minurso (UN peace-keeping force in the Western Sahara), 522: 15
- Miran, Dilshad, 533: 5, 535: 15
- Mitchell, George, 540: 9
- Mitterrand, Francois, 517: 4
- Mitwalli, Sulayman, 516: 13
- Miura, Toru, 527: 22-23
- Mladic, Ratko, 530: 2(ed)
- Moadia, Muhammad, 523: 17-18
- Moghaizel, Fadi, 529: 24(lt)
- Moghaizel, Joseph, 529: 24(lt)
- Moghaizel, Laure, 529: 24(lt)
- Mohajerani (Ayatollah), 525: 15
- Mohammed, Ali Mahdi, 520: 19-20, 526: 16, 532: 14
- Mohammed, Jalal, 535: 15
- Mohtashami, Mohammad, 526: 13-14
- Moledet party (Israel), 519: 3, 527: 5
- Mollet, Guy, 531: 2(ed)
- Moodys (US credit-rating agency), 537: 19
- Moore, Demi, 539: 21
- Moratinos, Miguel Angel, 537: 5
- Mordechai, Yitzhak
- and appointments to Israeli cabinet, 529: 21, 530: 8, 10
- and Hizbullah-Israeli prisoner exchange, 534: 18
- and Israel opening tunnel beside al-Aqsa mosque, September, Jerusalem, 535: 3
- role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 532: 22, 537: 7
- and Israeli settlements in Gaza and the West Bank, 531: 7, 538: 5, 539: 7, 540: 5
- and reintroduction of Israeli undercover units to the West Bank, 530: 7
- alleges Syrian efforts to acquire weapons of mass destruction, 538: 7
- Morgan, Mohammad Said Hersi, 520: 19, 526: 16
- Morocco
- aid, 524: 24(lt)
- at And What If the Peace Process Fails conference, December, Amman, 540: 7
- did not attend Arab League summit, June, Cairo, 528: 3, 4, 5
- debt rating, 537: 19
- drug smuggling, 522: 15, 526: 12, 534: 13
- employment, 526: 11
- partnership pact with the EU, 517: 15(ch), 522: 15, 528: 8
- dispute with EU over fishing rights, 517: 15(ch)
- role in Euro-Mediterranean Energy Forum, 523: 10
- and European-Mediterranean free trade area, 517: 15(ch), 522: 15
- participation in foreign trade and investment, 532: 19
- and France, 522: 15, 526: 11-12
- and French monks kidnapped, killed in Algeria, 527: 11
- human rights violations, 528: 8
- Islamic fundamentalism, 520: 22(rv), 522: 15, 526: 12, 534: 13
- custodianship of Islamic holy places in Jerusalem, 519: 23
- King Hassan assassination, 1972, attempted, 530: 14
- King Hassan's suit against *Le Monde*, 530: 14
- living conditions, 524: 24(lt)
- and Polisario Front-South African relations, 522: 14-15
- political and economic conditions, 522: 15, 526: 11-12, 537: 19
- Red Cross assistance to prisoners held by the Polisario, 532: 15
- referendum, 534: 13
- Spanish-Moroccan underwater railway tunnel, 520: 14
- at Summit of the Peace-Makers, March, Sharm al-Shaikh, 521: 7-8, 522: 3
- Taroudant, 524: 24(lt)
- Western Sahara peace initiatives, 519: 13, 522: 14-15
- Morris, Benny, 518: 22
- Mortimer, Edward, 526: 21(rv)
- Mossad (Israel), 519: 10, 529: 21
- Mostyn, Trevor, 529: 24(lt), 531: 23(rs)
- Motherland party (Turkey), 516: 9-10, 518: 14-15, 519: 16(ch), 520: 10, 521: 13, 527: 12
- Mouada, Mohammed, 522: 15, 531: 13
- Movement for Democracy (Algeria), 540: 8
- Movement of Democratic Socialists (Tunisia), 522: 15
- Movement of Islamic Youth (MIJ), 526: 12
- Mu'allim, Walid, 516: 8, 518: 8
- Mu'ashir, Marwan, 521: 10, 522: 18, 537: 12, 540: 7
- Mubarak, Hosni
- and appointments to Egyptian cabinet, 517: 13-14
- hosts Arab League summit, June, Cairo, 528: 2(ed)-7, 20-21, 529: 9-10, 15
- meets with Arafat, 530: 7
- assassination, in Ethiopia, 1995, attempted, 516: 15-16, 519: 12, 21-22, 521: 15-16, 522: 4-6, 525: 13-14, 526: 21-22, 531: 11-12, 533: 14-15, 538: 13, 539: 13
- meets with Bashir, 529: 15, 530: 10
- meets with Chirac, 523: 9
- meets with Ciller, Demirel and Erbakan, 530: 10
- meets with Clinton, 531: 3-4
- Clinton telephone call to, 528: 13
- role in Egyptian ban on imported beef from EU, 523: 12
- and Egyptian-Israeli exchange of insults, 535: 10-11
- at Egyptian-Jordanian-PAA meeting, June, 528: 6, 10-11
- and elections in Egypt, 517: 15(ch)
- and hijacking of Egyptian airliner to Libya, 523: 13
- attempts to improve Arab-Iranian relations, 530: 11-12
- response to Israel opening tunnel beside al-Aqsa mosque, September, Jerusalem, 535: 10
- response to Israeli air attack on Lebanon, April, 526: 6
- response to Israeli elections, Netanyahu elected, 527: 6, 9, 528: 3, 6, 10-11
- role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 535: 4, 5, 10, 536: 3
- meetings, June (Arafat-Hussein-Mubarak), 528: 6, 10-11
- meetings, August, Washington, DC (Clinton-Mubarak), 531: 3-4
- meetings, September, Cairo (Levy-Mubarak), 533: 8-9, 10
- role in Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives, 537: 9
- response to Jordanian initiative for a political solution in Iraq, 521: 11
- meets with Shaikh Khalifa, 518: 13
- response to Libyan chemical and biological weapons factory under construction, 524: 14-15
- hosts Middle East and North Africa Economic Conference, November, Cairo, 538: 2(ed)-4, 540: 21
- Mubarak threatened to postpone, 533: 7, 10, 535: 11, 20-21, 536: 12, 537: 3
- meets with Netanyahu, 531: 9-10
- role in PAA-Syrian relations, 531: 3
- meets with Peres, 516: 13
- and press restrictions in Egypt, 528: 12-13
- meets with Prodi, 536: 4
- at Saudi-Syrian-Egyptian meeting, June, Damascus, 528: 3, 6, 13
- meets with Shara, 530: 11
- hosts Summit of the Peace-Makers, March, Sharm al-Shaikh, 521: 7, 522: 3-4
- and train crash in Egypt, 516: 13
- response to Turkish support for Muslim Brotherhood, 530: 3
- Mubarak, Sami, 524: 11
- Mughniya, Imad, 528: 20
- Muhammad Ali Theatre, 534: 24(lt)
- Muinzer, Philomena, 517: 22-23
- Mujahedin (Afghan irregular forces), 529: 7-8. See also Afghans
- Mujahedin-e-Khalq (Iranian opposition), 519: 18-19, 525: 14, 527: 15, 528: 20
- Mujama (PAA), 531: 22(rv)
- Mukasey, Michael, 518: 12
- Mukhabarat (PAA), 520: 18, 525: 24(lt), 528: 17-18
- Mukhabarat (Syria), 537: 13
- Mukharyam Bakistan camp (Jordan), 518: 24(lt)
- Mukhiber, Albert, 530: 12
- Al-Mukhtar, Rashid, 522: 15
- Muluzi, Bakili, 534: 13
- Mumco, Ugur, 522: 14
- Munro, Alan, 522: 22-23, 529: 22
- Murad, Abd al-Hakim, 518: 13, 534: 14-15
- Murphy, Emma, 528: 18-19
- Murphy, Richard, 535: 21(rv)
- Murr, Michel, 533: 12, 536: 14, 538: 14
- Musa, Abd al-Halim, 520: 12, 525: 13
- Musa, Amr
- at Arab League summit, June, Cairo, 528: 4, 529: 9
- and Egyptian-Israeli exchange of insults, 535: 11
- and Egyptian-Israeli relations, 516: 13, 531: 9-10
- and Egyptian-US relations, 529: 10
- and elections in Israel, 527: 9
- response to Islamists in Britain cancelling meeting in Egypt, 526: 10-11
- response to Israel opening tunnel beside al-Aqsa mosque, September, Jerusalem, 535: 10

response to Israeli air attack on Lebanon, April, 524: 10
 role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 535: 10
 response to Israeli-Turkish military cooperation, 524: 11, 525: 15
 and Israeli-Turkish relations, 523: 11
 at Middle East and North Africa economic conference, November, Cairo, 538: 3
 and Mubarak assassination in Ethiopia, 1995, attempted, 522: 5
Musavi, Hosain, 532: 5
Museveni, Yoweri, 534: 13-14
Muslim Brotherhood (Egypt)
 and elections in Egypt, 517: 14
 death and appointment of Grand Shaikh of al-Azhar, 518: 11, 522: 5, 523: 13
 ideology, 520: 22(rv)
 participate in new political party, Wast, 518: 10-12, 526: 10
 and suits against secular editors, journalists, authors, academics, 532: 14
 law restricting, 519: 11
 trial for reconstituting political party
 1995 guilty verdict, 517: 15(ch)
 May, 526: 10, 527: 11-12, 531: 12, 533: 7-8
 Turkish support, 530: 3
Muslim Brotherhood (Jordan), 533: 14
Muslim Brotherhood (PAA), 531: 22(rv)
Muslim Brotherhood (Syria), 528: 7
Muslim nations, 526: 20-21(rv)
Muslim people, 523: 20-21. *See also* Shi'ite Muslims; Sunni Muslims
 in Jerusalem, 518: 4-5
 in Lebanon, 523: 7, 529: 24(lt), 530: 12
Mustapha, Saad, 534: 12
Mu'ta University (Jordan), 531: 21
Mutawi, Abdullah, 540: 16-17
Muzaini, Nasr, 516: 5
Myhiy al-Din, Khalid, 519: 11

N

NAM. See Non-Aligned Movement
NATO. See North Atlantic Treaty Organisation
NGOs. See Non-governmental organisations
NIF. See National Islamic Front
NLF. See National Liberation Front
Nacer, Abderrahmane Hadi, 531: 20
Nafi, Ibrahim, 516: 12, 521: 9, 528: 12-13
Al-Nahayyan, Zayid bin-Sultan, 539: 11
En-Nahda movement (Algeria), 529: 14-15, 534: 12-13, 536: 13, 538: 12, 539: 13, 540: 8
En-Nahda movement (Tunisia), 523: 17, 531: 13
Naif (Prince), 530: 13
Al-Najah University (Nablus), 523: 3
Najibullah, Mohammad, 535: 13, 536: 16
Namir, Ora, 516: 6, 523: 5-6
Al-Namruti, Said, 516: 5
Nashashibi, Muhammad Zuhdi, 517: 4, 522: 7, 526: 10
Nasiri, Mehdi, 518: 10
Nasrallah, Sayid Hassan, 522: 12, 523: 8, 524: 16, 535: 18
Nasser, Gamal Abdel, 528: 4
Nasser Automotive Factory (Egypt), 536: 13
Nateq-Nuri, Ali Akbar (Hojatoleslam), 516: 9, 518: 10, 521: 12, 525: 14-15, 526: 13-14, 532: 5
Nation of Islam (US), 520: 13-14, 532: 7
National Accord Movement (Iraq), 535: 15
National Action party (MHP) (Turkey), 516: 10
National Association for the Rights of Disabled People in Lebanon, 529: 24(lt)
National Democratic Alliance (Sudan), 516: 15-16, 519: 12, 525: 13-14, 528: 14-15, 538:

12, 540: 15
National Democratic party (Egypt), 517: 15(ch)
National Islamic Front (NIF) (Sudan), 528: 14-15, 534: 13, 540: 14-15
National Liberation Front (NLF) (Algeria)
 at national conference in Algeria, September, 529: 14-15, 534: 12-13, 536: 13
 and political and economic conditions in Algeria, 519: 13, 527: 11
 and referendum for new constitution, 538: 12
 at talks on Algeria's future, April, 523: 13
National Progressive party (PAA), 521: 17
National Religious party (Israel)
 and appointments to Israeli cabinet, 530: 9-10
 and calls for Labour-Likud coalition government, 539: 4
 and elections in Israel, 522: 21, 526: 4, 5, 527: 4, 5, 8, 530: 17-18
 and Israeli settlements in Gaza and the West Bank, 527: 16
 and political and economic conditions in Israel, 531: 17
National Union of Popular Forces (UNFP), 534: 13
Natshé, al-Rahman, 538: 6
Al-Natshe, Mustafa, 524: 14, 526: 9
Al-Natshe, Rafiq, 531: 5
Nazal, Ahmad, 522: 12
Nazarbayev, Nursultan, 526: 19-20, 20
Ne'eman, Ya'akov, 530: 9-10, 532: 8
Neff, Donald
 on Albright appointment as US secretary of state, 540: 9-10
 book reviews by, 534: 22
 on Clinton-Netanyahu meeting, September, Washington, DC, 534: 11
 on elections in Israel, 525: 3-4, 527: 6-7, 529: 23(rs)
 on Israeli air attack on Lebanon, April, 524: 5-6, 526: 6-7
 on Israeli image-making, 517: 17-18
 on Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 531: 6, 535: 5-6, 539: 12
 on Israeli settlements in Gaza and the West Bank, 534: 18-19, 540: 6
 on Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives, 516: 7-8, 517: 6-7, 518: 7-8
 on Israeli theft of US secrets, 519: 9-10
 on Israeli-US relations, 536: 8
 on Nation of Islam in the US, 520: 13-14
 on Netanyahu visit to the US, July, 530: 4-5
 on Summit of the Peace-Makers, March, Sharm al-Shaikh, 521: 7-8, 522: 3-4, 523: 6-7
 on US aid to Israel, 538: 9
 on US air attack on Iraq, September, 533: 3-4, 534: 5-6, 535: 15-16
 on US covert action programme against Iran, 518: 9-10
 on US military deployment in the Gulf against Iran and Iraq, 532: 4
 on bombing of US military mission in Saudi Arabia, June, 529: 8-9, 530: 13, 531: 14, 532: 3-4, 537: 13-14, 540: 11
 on US sanctions against nations trading with Iran and Libya, 528: 13, 531: 23(rs)

Negus, Steve

on Arab League summit, June, Cairo, 528: 4-5, 529: 9-10
 on building collapse in Egypt, 537: 14-15
 on Egyptian ban against wearing the veil at universities upheld, 527: 11-12
 on Egyptian ban on imported beef from EU, 523: 12-13
 on appointments to Egyptian cabinet, 517: 13-14
 on Egyptian housing law reform, 519: 11

on Egyptian-Israeli exchange of insults, 535: 10-11
 on flooding in Egypt, 539: 15
 on attacks on foreign nationals in Egypt, 524: 12
 on Islamic fundamentalism in Egypt, 532: 13-14
 on Islamists in Britain cancelling meeting in Egypt, 526: 10-11
 on elections in Israel, 527: 9
 on Israeli air attack on Lebanon, April, 524: 10, 525: 12-13
 on Middle East and North Africa economic conference, November, Cairo, 538: 3-4
 on new political party in Egypt, Wast, 518: 10-12
 on political and economic conditions in Egypt, 536: 12-13
 on press restrictions in Egypt, 516: 12-13, 528: 12-13
 on sex gum crisis, 530: 15
 on Summit of the Peace-Makers, March, Sharm al-Shaikh, 521: 8-9, 522: 4-5
 on UN secretary-general elections, 539: 3
 on violence in Egypt, 520: 12-13
Nepal, 532: 20
Neriya, Jacques, 523: 19, 525: 18
Netanyahu, Binyamin
 revives advisor to prime minister on Arab affairs post, 535: 8, 536: 6-7
 and amendment of Palestinian Charter by PNC, 525: 9
 Netanyahu demands letter announcing, 531: 4
 appointments to Israeli cabinet, 528: 9, 530: 2(ed), 8-10, 532: 7-8
 meets with Christopher, 534: 11
 meets with Clinton, 522: 3, 529: 2(ed), 530: 2(ed), 4-10, 22, 531: 7, 8, 534: 11
 meets with Dole, 536: 8
 visits Egypt, 532: 9
 and Egyptian-Israeli exchange of insults, 535: 10-11
 role in Egyptian-Israeli peace agreement, 528: 4, 16-17
 and elections in Israel
 anticipated, 516: 5, 517: 8, 518: 9, 519: 3-4, 520: 5-7, 521: 6-7, 522: 9-10, 524: 3-4, 11, 525: 10-11, 526: 2(ed)-3, 5
 Netanyahu elected, 527: 2(ed)-11, 528: 2(ed)-6, 9-11, 13, 16-17, 21-22, 529: 2(ed), 5, 7, 8-9, 16, 530: 10-11
 Clinton support for Peres, 525: 3-4, 7
 and EU-Israel Association Agreement, 540: 16-17
 and EU-Israeli relations, 535: 6
 and Hizbullah-Israeli prisoner exchange, 534: 18
 meets with King Hussein, 532: 10
 and Israeli budget cuts, 532: 8-9
 and Israeli foreign policy, 536: 5
 role in Israeli-Jordanian peace agreement, 528: 4, 16-17
 role in Israeli-Lebanese peace initiative, 529: 10-11, 532: 23
 role in Israeli-Palestinian conflict in Lebanon, 529: 21
 role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 526: 22, 527: 2(ed)-11, 528: 2(ed)-6, 10-11, 13, 16-17, 529: 16, 530: 16, 21-23, 531: 15, 532: 9-10, 16-17, 22, 533: 2(ed), 7, 9-11, 16-17, 534: 21-22, 535: 2(ed)-13, 20-21, 536: 2(ed)-7, 19-20, 537: 2(ed)-8, 20-21, 538: 2(ed)-3, 6-8, 21-23, 539: 2(ed), 7-8, 540: 17-19

- meetings, June, Christopher Middle East tour, 529: 7, 8-9
- June missile from Netanyahu to Arafat, 529: 5
- meetings, July, Washington, DC (Clinton-Netanyahu), 529: 2(ed), 530: 2(ed), 4-10, 531: 7, 8
- meetings, October, Washington, DC (Arafat-Clinton-Hussein-Netanyahu), 533: 9, 11, 534: 9-10, 11, 535: 3-13, 536: 21, 540: 18
- December, Netanyahu telephone call to Arafat, 540: 3
- and Israeli settlements in Gaza and the West Bank, 531: 7-9, 539: 2(ed), 540: 3-6
- and Israeli settlements in Sinai, 527: 16
- response to Israeli shooting Israeli, 526: 24(lt)
- role in Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives, 522: 11, 527: 2(ed), 6, 9-10, 528: 4, 7-8, 16-17, 529: 21, 530: 4-8, 534: 11, 535: 7, 539: 6
- response to Israelis killed by Palestinians, 540: 4-6
- visits Jordan, 532: 9
- response to calls for Labour-Likud coalition government, 539: 4-6
- media coverage, 530: 8, 535: 9
- and Middle East and North Africa economic conference, November, Cairo, 533: 7
- meets with Mu'ashir, 540: 7
- meets with Mubarak, 531: 9-10
- response to Olympics bombing, July, Atlanta, 531: 8
- opens tunnel beside al-Aqsa mosque, September, Jerusalem, 535: 2(ed)-14, 540: 17-19
- and Palestinian elections, 518: 2(ed)
- response to Palestinian Legislative Council member opening home to constituents in Jerusalem, 532: 7-8
- and possibility of a Palestinian state, 529: 19-20
- meets with Perry, 534: 11
- and political and economic conditions in Israel, 529: 6, 531: 17-18, 21-22, 532: 7-9, 533: 8-9, 534: 10-11, 537: 8, 538: 6-8
- economic growth, 528: 19
- and privatisation in Israel, 532: 9
- and racism against Palestinians, 535: 8, 536: 7
- meets with Ross, 531: 6
- and Shin Bet, 532: 22, 538: 8
- calls for a common front against Syria, 529: 16
- as terrorism expert, 530: 21-22, 531: 8, 533: 16-17
- visits textile factory about to close, 516: 6
- predicts end to US aid to Israel, 530: 5, 9
- and bombing of US military mission in Saudi Arabia, June, 529: 7
- Netanyahu, Jonathan, 527: 4
- Netanyahu, Yair, 535: 8
- Netanyahu, Yoni, 528: 10
- The Netherlands, 519: 23, 522: 4, 527: 15, 528: 20, 538: 10
- New Democracy Movement (Turkey), 516: 10
- News services
- ABC (American Broadcasting Corporation), 519: 18, 534: 7, 17
- Anatolian News Agency (Turkey), 517: 13
- BBC, 524: 3
- BBC Arabic television, 530: 19
- BBC World Service, 534: 19-20
- CNN (Cable Network News), 524: 3, 14, 535: 7, 8
- Dow Jones News Service, 532: 7
- Iraq Broadcasting Corporation, 525: 22-23(rv)
- IRNA (Iran), 529: 13
- Kuwait News Agency (Kuna), 522: 19, 536: 14
- Middle East Broadcasting Centre (MBC), 530: 19
- Mother of Battles Radio (Iraq), 536: 10
- National Public Radio (NPR), 532: 3, 534: 15
- Reuters, 518: 13, 537: 11, 539: 11
- UPI (United Press International), 537: 9
- Voice of America radio, 528: 20, 537: 12-13, 539: 10-11
- Voice of Free Lebanon radio, 535: 16
- Voice of the Masses radio (Iraq), 536: 10
- Newspapers and journals
- Al-Abrar (Iran), 517: 7(mn), 522: 19(mn)
- Africa Confidential, 520: 20(ex)
- Al-Ahali (Egypt), 534: 15(mn)
- Al-Ahram (Egypt), 516: 12(mn), 520: 11(mn), 19(mn), 524: 15(mn), 527: 9(mn), 528: 13(mn), 530: 11(mn), 535: 11(mn), 537: 14(mn), 539: 3(mn)
- Al-Ahrar (Egypt), 517: 14(mn), 530: 10(mn), 534: 15(mn)
- Akhbar al-Khalij (Bahrain), 538: 23(ex)
- Al-Akbar al-Yom (Egypt), 516: 13(mn), 521: 9(mn), 528: 4(mn), 529: 10(mn)
- Al-Akbar (Egypt), 527: 9(mn), 530: 10(mn), 534: 15(mn), 535: 11(mn), 537: 14(mn)
- Anglo-French Mediterraneans (Egypt), 534: 24(mn)
- Al-Ansar (Algeria), 527: 11(mn)
- Antenna 1 (Greece), 519: 14(mn)
- Al-Arabi (Egypt), 527: 9(mn), 529: 10(mn), 531: 9(mn), 534: 15(mn)
- Al-Ayyam (Bahrain), 520: 10(mn), 521: 22(mn)
- Al-Ayyam (PAA), 528: 17(mn)
- Babil (Iraq), 529: 12(mn), 540: 11(mn)
- Bahman (Iran), 525: 15(mn)
- Al-Bilad (PAA), 528: 17(mn)
- Boston Globe (US), 540: 18(mn)
- Business Week (US), 540: 18(mn)
- Christian Science Monitor (US), 526: 18(mn)
- Cumhuriyet (Turkey), 517: 12(mn)
- Davar (Israel), 523: 19(mn), 22(mn), 524: 22(mn), 525: 18-19(mn)
- Al-Dustur (Egypt), 518: 11(mn), 531: 9(mn)
- Economist (Britain), 521: 16(mn)
- Evensel (Turkey), 517: 13(mn), 518: 15(mn)
- Le Figaro (Libya), 539: 14(mn)
- Financial Times (Britain), 521: 16(mn), 528: 7(mn)
- Focus (Germany), 528: 7(mn)
- Gardun (Iran), 518: 10(mn), 519: 19(mn)
- Guardian (Britain), 516: 2(mn), 521: 16(mn), 527: 18(mn), 537: 18(mn)
- Al-Gumhuriya (Egypt), 534: 15(mn)
- Ha'areiz (Israel), 516: 22-23(mn), 517: 20-21(ex), 518: 21(ex), 519: 18(mn), 22-23(ex), 520: 5(mn), 6(mn), 522: 20-21(ex), 523: 19(mn), 23(mn), 524: 3(mn), 525: 21-22(ex), 527: 16(mn), 21(ex), 528: 11(mn), 529: 10(mn), 21(ex), 530: 8(mn), 21-22(mn), 531: 8(mn), 532: 22(ex), 533: 20-21(ex), 534: 21-22(ex), 535: 10(mn), 11(mn), 20-21(ex), 536: 7-8(mn), 21(ex), 539: 7(mn)
- Al-Hamshahri (Iran), 521: 12(mn)
- Al-Hawadith (Bahrain), 521: 13(mn)
- Al-Hayat al-Jadida (PAA), 522: 8-9(mn), 524: 10(mn)
- Al-Hayat (Britain), 517: 10(mn), 21(ex), 519: 21-22(ex), 526: 22(mn), 527: 22(ex), 528: 7(mn), 15(mn), 530: 13(mn), 534: 21(ex), 536: 8(mn), 537: 21(mn)
- Al-Hayat (Egypt), 521: 9(mn), 524: 12(mn), 525: 13(mn), 533: 21-22(ex)
- Hurriyet (Turkey), 519: 14-15(mn), 521: 19(mn), 522: 14(mn), 523: 18(mn)
- Independent (Britain), 518: 19(mn), 529: 24(mn), 531: 16(mn), 535: 2(mn)
- Al-Inqaz al-Watani (Sudan), 532: 13(mn)
- Iran Focus, 519: 19(mn)
- Iran News, 519: 18(mn), 537: 12(mn)
- Al-Itihad (Abu Dhabi), 539: 16(mn)
- Jerusalem Post (Israel), 523: 5(mn), 533: 9(mn), 535: 9(mn), 537: 6(mn), 539: 8(mn)
- Jerusalem Times (Israel), 528: 24(mn)
- Jomhuri Eslami (Iran), 516: 9(mn), 538: 11(mn)
- Journal of Strategic Studies (US), 525: 22(mn)
- Al-Jumhuriya (Egypt), 535: 11(mn)
- Al-Jumhuriya (Iraq), 517: 20(mn), 539: 17-18(mn)
- Keyhan (Iran), 517: 7(mn), 518: 10(mn)
- Kohl Hair (Israel), 536: 5(mn)
- Ma'ariv (Israel), 518: 6(mn), 519: 8(mn), 521: 6(mn), 522: 11(mn), 523: 19(mn), 525: 10(mn), 526: 5(mn), 528: 21-22(ex), 536: 5(mn), 537: 6(mn), 20-21(mn), 538: 8(mn)
- Al-Majid (Jordan), 517: 9-10(mn)
- Meimad (Israel), 526: 4(mn)
- Miami Herald (US), 522: 24(mn), 536: 2(mn)
- Middle East International (Britain), 516: 3(mn), 21(mn)
- Middle East Journal (US), 519: 10(ex)
- Middle East Times (Britain), 522: 5(mn), 536: 12(mn)
- Milliyet (Turkey), 534: 6(mn)
- Le Monde (France), 530: 14(mn)
- Al-Musawwar (Egypt), 518: 12(mn)
- Al-Nahar (Lebanon), 529: 24(mn), 533: 12(mn), 535: 19(mn)
- Al-Nahar (PAA), 524: 10(mn), 528: 17(mn)
- La Nation (Algeria), 531: 20(mn)
- The Nation (US), 519: 14(ex), 531: 6(mn)
- Nekuda (Israel), 526: 4(mn), 527: 16(mn)
- New Republic (US), 540: 10(mn)
- New York Daily News, 534: 15(mn)
- New York Post, 530: 4(mn)
- New York Review of Books, 539: 2(mn)
- New York Times, 517: 17(mn), 518: 9(mn), 13(mn), 520: 18(mn), 522: 3(mn), 523: 6(mn), 525: 3(mn), 526: 7(mn), 527: 7(mn), 13(mn), 534: 15(mn), 536: 15(mn), 540: 18(mn)
- Observer (Britain), 533: 21(mn)
- Ozgur Gundem (Turkey), 528: 23(mn)
- El-Pais (Spain), 531: 19-20(mn)
- Palestine Report, 527: 13(mn)
- Al-Qabas (Kuwait), 536: 14(mn)
- Al-Quds al-Arabi (Palestinian daily in Britain), 518: 20(ex), 521: 21-22(ex), 526: 21-22(ex), 528: 20-21(ex), 531: 21(ex), 539: 19-20(ex)
- Al-Quds (PAA), 516: 3(mn), 518: 5(mn), 520: 15(mn), 524: 10(mn), 527: 12(mn), 528: 18(mn)
- Al-Rayy (Jordan), 536: 20(ex)
- Rose al-Yusuf (Egypt), 518: 11(mn), 524: 12(mn), 525: 13(mn), 528: 15(mn)
- Sabah (Turkey), 521: 19(mn)
- Al-Safir (Lebanon), 523: 22(ex), 524: 20-21(ex), 529: 20(ex), 532: 23(ex)
- Salam (Iran), 518: 17(mn)
- Al-Sha'b (Egypt), 516: 12(mn), 521: 9(mn), 524: 10(mn), 528: 13(mn), 530: 10-11(mn), 531: 9(mn), 532: 14(mn), 534: 15(mn), 539: 3(mn)

- Al-Sharq al-Awsat* (Algeria), 516: 21-22(mn)
Al-Sharq al-Awsat (Britain), 518: 10(mn), 520: 11(mn), 21-22(mn), 525: 21(ex), 528: 15(mn), 530: 22(mn), 540: 15(mn)
Al-Sharq al-Awsat (Jordan), 536: 2(mn), 6(mn)
Al-Sharq al-Awsat (Saudi Arabia), 540: 22(ex)
Sobh (Iran), 525: 15(mn)
Le Soir d'Algerie, 519: 12(mn)
Studies in Zionism, the Yishuv and the State of Israel, 516: 18-19(mn)
Sunday Times (Britain), 516: 2(mn), 521: 16(mn), 539: 2(mn)
Tawa'un (Egypt), 516: 13(mn)
Tehran Times (Iran), 523: 11(mn)
Al-Thawra (Iraq), 519: 19(mn)
Al-Thawra (Syria), 517: 5(mn), 528: 7(mn)
Time (US), 532: 3(mn), 540: 18(mn)
Tishreen (Syria), 518: 13(mn), 523: 11(mn), 528: 7(mn), 529: 12(mn), 537: 4(mn)
Towards 2000 (Turkey), 522: 14(mn)
Turkish Daily News, 523: 11(mn), 528: 7(mn)
Al-Umma (PAA), 520: 16(mn)
USA Today, 532: 3(mn)
Al-Wafd (Egypt), 517: 14(mn), 521: 9(mn), 523: 12(mn), 530: 11(mn), 531: 9(mn), 534: 15(mn)
Wall Street Journal (US), 531: 6(mn), 540: 18(mn)
Washington Post, 519: 9(mn), 522: 22(mn), 525: 3(mn), 530: 4(mn), 537: 13(mn)
Washington Times, 529: 10(mn)
Al-Watan (Kuwait), 540: 22(ex)
Al-Watan (PAA), 520: 16(mn)
Al-Watan (Qatar), 523: 22(mn), 531: 15(mn)
Yated Ne'eman (Israel), 530: 17-18(mn)
Yediot Aharonot (Israel), 518: 9(mn), 18(mn), 520: 6(mn), 20-21(mn), 521: 6(mn), 21-22(ex), 522: 3(mn), 523: 21(ex), 524: 3(mn), 21-22(ex), 525: 10(mn), 18(mn), 526: 4(mn), 22(ex), 528: 4(mn), 529: 4(mn), 530: 8(mn), 531: 21-22(ex), 532: 17(mn), 537: 6(mn), 538: 4(mn), 8(mn), 22(mn)
Yemen Times, 520: 12(mn)
Yeni Yuzil (Turkey), 526: 14(mn)
Yenideniz (Turkey), 531: 16(mn)
Nezzar, Khaled, 523: 13
Ngwepe, Daniel, 532: 6-7
Nicholson, Emma, 535: 16
Nigeria, 520: 13, 522: 15, 536: 15
Nile river, 528: 15
Nimra, Ahmad (Shaikh), 518: 6, 540: 4
Nixon, Richard, 527: 7
Nizam-i Alem Ocaklari (Turkey), 518: 15
Nomani, Farhad, 522: 23
Non-Aligned Movement (NAM), 539: 3
Non-governmental organisations (NGOs)
Aga Khan's Development Network, 523: 20-21 in Egypt, 517: 14
in Iraq, 535: 15
response to Israeli air attack on Lebanon, April, 524: 9
and Israeli human rights violations against Palestinians, 540: 16
in Jordan, 518: 24(lt)
in Lebanon, 529: 24(lt)
in Palestinian Autonomous Area, 516: 4, 17-18, 529: 3
Noretan-Taylor, Richard, 539: 23
North, Andrew
on book critical of Saddam Hussein smuggled into Iraq, 530: 14
book review by, 540: 23
on defection of Iraqi general to Jordan, 522: 13
on draining the marshes in southern Iraq, 517: 11
on Jordanian initiative for a political solution in Iraq, 521: 10-11, 22
letters from, 517: 24, 527: 24
North Atlantic Treaty Organisation (NATO), 523: 11, 530: 2(ed), 4
North Korea, 528: 8, 529: 10, 540: 6-7
Norton, Augustus Richard, 535: 21
Norway, 525: 20, 526: 9
Nosair, Sayyid, 518: 12
Nouri, Sayyid Abdullah, 540: 14
Novak, Robert, 517: 17
Al-Nu'aymi, Rashid Abdullah, 522: 3
Nuclear power and weapons. *See also* Arms industry and trade
in the CIS, 524: 18
Egypt demands Israel make its nuclear capabilities known, 516: 13
in Iran, 520: 20, 528: 20, 532: 3, 539: 16
in Israel, Vanunu imprisoned, 516: 2(ed), 532: 21
Israeli refusal to sign Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty, 517: 19-20, 538: 9
South Africa dismantling its nuclear weapons, 532: 7
US sales to Iraq, 1980s, 520: 18-19
Nugadallah, Sarah, 528: 15
Nusseibeh, Sari, 527: 18
Nzo, Alfred, 532: 6-7
- O**
- OAPEC. *See* Organisation of Arab Petroleum Exporting Countries
OAU. *See* Organisation of African Unity
O'Ballance, Edgar, 528: 23
Obeid, Abal-Karim (Shaikh), 534: 18
Obeid, Atif, 517: 14
O'Brien, Philip, 517: 22-23
Observatoire Geopolitique de la Drogue (France), 530: 14
Ocalan, Abdullah
assassination in Syria, attempted, 528: 7
and PKK-Turkey fighting and ceasefires, 519: 16(ch), 524: 15, 528: 23(rv), 529: 17
and PKK-Turkey peace initiatives, 522: 14
support from Syria, 533: 19
Turkey demands extradition of, from Syria, 521: 19
Occupied territories. *See* Israeli-Palestinian conflict; Israeli settlements in Gaza and the West Bank; Israeli settlements in Sinai; Israeli settlements in the Golan Heights; Palestinian Autonomous Area
O'Connell, Joe, 539: 11
Odeh, Alex, 526: 10
Oil industry and trade
Afghan-Kazakh-Pakistani-Tajik-Turkmen oil and gas agreement, 526: 13-14, 15
in Algeria, 529: 15
Algerian-British oil agreement, 516: 15, 519: 16(ch)
Central Asian sales to Pakistan, anticipated, 523: 14-15
Egyptian-Israeli-PAA pipeline, 538: 3
Egyptian sales to Turkey, 538: 3
impact of environmental issues, 518: 17-18
impact on Eritrean-Yemeni dispute over Greater Hanish and other islands in the Red Sea, 518: 15
Euro-Mediterranean Energy Forum, 523: 10
French-Israeli cooperation, 529: 14
French-Libyan cooperation, 521: 9
French-Yemeni liquefied gas contract, 518: 15
and global warming, 516: 12
impact of human rights violations, 518: 17-18
Iranian-Kazakh oil agreement, 526: 13-14, 529: 14
Iranian sales to Turkey, 532: 4-5
impact of Iraqi invasion of Kuwait, 518: 20
Iraqi sales to Jordan, 518: 14, 540: 12
Iraqi-Turkish pipelines, 529: 17
Israeli-Qatari-US gas cooperation, 523: 10, 531: 15, 536: 7-8
Israeli threats to drill for oil in Golan Heights, 539: 6
Middle East dependence on oil income, 532: 18-20
Omani sales to South Korea, 538: 15
Pakistani-Turkmen oil pipeline via Afghanistan, 536: 16
prices and supply, 518: 17-18, 525: 20, 529: 14
Saudi offer to resume sales to Jordan, 517: 10
threats to oil production in Sudan, 532: 13
Turkish dam and power plant project, 517: 13
UN sanctions against Iraq
Iraqi oil sales negotiated, 516: 14-15, 517: 10-11, 20, 518: 14, 519: 2(ed), 10-11, 520: 9, 521: 11-12, 522: 5, 13, 523: 11-12
Iraqi oil sales close to approval, 526: 12, 14, 527: 14, 22, 528: 14, 529: 13, 14, 530: 15, 532: 12, 17-18
Iraqi oil sales suspended, 533: 3, 5-6, 534: 2(ed), 7-8, 535: 13, 536: 10, 537: 10-11, 539: 9, 12-13
Iraqi oil sales begun, 540: 7, 11-12, 19-20
US companies not operating in Libya, 521: 9
Olcott, Martha Brill, 516: 23
Olmert, Ehud, 518: 7, 522: 3, 540: 17
Olson, Robert, 518: 18, 521: 19, 523: 18-19, 526: 18-19, 529: 17, 533: 18-19
Oman. *See also* Bedouin people, in Oman; Harasis people in Oman
at Arab League summit, June, Cairo, 528: 4
death of bin Taimur, 538: 15
and Britain, 538: 15
foreign policy, 527: 23(rv)
at GCC summit, December, Doha, 540: 12-13
and Iranian support for Bahraini opposition, 528: 9
and Israel, 523: 10, 536: 8
Mina Raysut, 538: 15
political and economic conditions, 538: 14-15
and Qatar, 518: 13
seaport under construction, 538: 15
oil sales to South Korea, 538: 15
at Summit of the Peace-Makers, March, Sharm al-Shaikh, 522: 3
and US, 532: 4
Omar, Maulavi Mohammed, 536: 16, 540: 14
Opec (Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries), 516: 12, 518: 17-18, 519: 2(ed), 525: 20, 527: 14, 529: 14
Organisation of African Unity (OAU)
and Eritrean-Yemeni dispute over Greater Hanish and other islands in the Red Sea, 516: 13
and Libya prevented from taking UN Security Council seat, 517: 15(ch)
and Mubarak assassination in Ethiopia, 1995, attempted, 516: 15-16, 519: 12
and South African criticism of Nigeria, 522: 15
summit, December, Burkino Faso, 539: 3
and UN secretary-general elections, 530: 18, 539: 3
Organisation of Arab Petroleum Exporting Countries (OAPEC), 535: 23(rv)

Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries.

See Opec

Oriental Jews. See Sephardi people in Israel

Orr, Ori, 523: 6

Osman, Abd al-Aziz Khalid, 516: 16

Osman, Amal, 517: 14

Osman, Mahmud, 533: 5

Ostrovsky, Victor, 519: 10

Othman, Jamil, 518: 5

Othman bin al-Afan (Jordan), 518: 24(lt)

Otunbaeva, Rosa, 529: 17

Oufkir, Marie-Iman, 530: 14

Ouyahya, Ahmed, 516: 15, 519: 12-13, 538: 12

Ouzou, Tizi, 523: 13

Owaida, Bakr, 525: 21

Oxford Centre for Hebrew and Jewish Studies, 535: 23

Ozkok, Ertugrul, 521: 19

P

PAA. See Palestinian Autonomous Area

PCBS. See Palestinian Autonomous Area, Palestinian Central Bureau of Statistics

PDMC. See Palestinian Domestic Monitoring Committee

PFLP. See Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine

PFLP-GC. See Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine - General Command

PGC. See People's General Congress

PKK (Workers' Party of Kurdistan) (Turkey) deportation of leader from Syria demanded by Turkey, 521: 19

and elections in Turkey, 516: 10

fighting and ceasefires with KDP, 519: 16(ch)

fighting and ceasefires with Turkey, 519: 16(ch), 523: 11, 524: 15, 525: 23(rv), 529: 12, 13, 17, 537: 11, 16-17

Greek support, 523: 11

Iranian support, 526: 18-19, 533: 19, 534: 8

Kurdish support, 522: 14, 533: 18-19

Kurds forced from their villages to end support for, 523: 18-19, 527: 19, 528: 23(rv)

Lebanese support, 526: 18

peace initiatives with Turkey, 522: 14

Syrian support, 517: 13, 523: 11, 526: 18-19, 533: 19

Turkey proposes security zone against, 534: 7

Turkey seeks Israeli and US assistance against, 526: 18-19

and water needs of Kurds in Turkey, 529: 17

PLC. See Palestinian Autonomous Area, Palestinian Legislative Council

PLO. See Palestine Liberation Organisation/ Palestinian National Authority

PNA. See Palestine Liberation Organisation/ Palestinian National Authority

PPP. See Palestine People's party

PSS. See Palestinian Autonomous Area, Preventative Security Service

PUK. See Patriotic Union of Kurdistan

Paemen, Hugo, 531: 13

Pakistan. See also Egyptians in Pakistan; Pakistanis in Jordan

and Afghan civil war, 519: 14, 19, 523: 14, 526: 15, 536: 11-12, 16-17, 538: 16-17

Taliban victories, 535: 13-14

Afghan-Kazakh-Pakistani-Tajik-Turkmen oil and gas agreement, 523: 14-15, 526: 13-14, 15

Aga Khan project in, 523: 20

vies with Iran-Saudi Arabia-Turkey for influence in Central Asian states, 539: 16-17

Chammam, 523: 14

Chinese-Kazakh-Kyrgyzstani-Pakistani transit and trade agreement, 519: 16

and the CIS, 524: 18-19

at conference on nurturing civil alternatives to Islamic fundamentalism, April, Indonesia, 523: 20

Egypt pressures Pakistan to deport Egyptian Islamists, 517: 15(ch)

emigration to Italy and other European nations, 517: 24(lt)

Hyderabad, 523: 20

and Iran, 519: 14, 19, 526: 15

road project near Afghanistan and Turkmenistan, 523: 14

and Tajikistan, 519: 16

Turkmen-Pakistani oil pipeline via Afghanistan, 536: 16

and UN sanctions against Iraq, 532: 17-18

and Uzbekistan, 526: 20

Yusuf arrested in, 534: 15

Pakistanis in Jordan, 518: 24(lt)

Palestine Liberation Organisation (PLO)/ Palestinian National Authority (PNA). See also Israeli-PLO peace agreement; Palestinian Autonomous Area

at Arab League summit, June, Cairo, 528: 2(ed)-6, 529: 3, 4, 9-11, 16

successor to Arafat, 531: 5

Arafat biography, 523: 22-23(rv)

Bir Nabala, 520: 16

closes three Palestinian institutions in Jerusalem, 533: 11

and democracy in Palestinian Autonomous Area, 531: 5

and demonstrations and strikes in Palestinian Autonomous Area, 525: 16

and elections in Palestinian Autonomous Area, 516: 4, 17-18, 518: 2(ed)-7, 521: 17-18

Fatah members, 521: 17-18, 523: 3-4, 526: 7, 527: 12, 13, 17-18, 529: 4

and HAMAS, 516: 4-5, 519: 5, 520: 3, 521: 4-5, 522: 9, 523: 4-5

human rights violations, 533: 16-17

role in initiative to stabilize Palestinian Autonomous Area, 523: 5

Israel allows PNA members to return to Palestinian Autonomous Area, 518: 8

Israel insists PLO/PNA cease activity in Jerusalem, 533: 11, 16-17

response to Israeli buses bombed by Palestinians, February-March, Jerusalem and Tel Aviv, 521: 3-4, 7, 523: 3-5, 16, 525: 9

members join Palestinian police and intelligence forces, 520: 16

Palestinian Charter

amendments anticipated, 519: 4-5, 524: 12-13

amendments approved by PNC, 525: 8-9, 10, 16-17, 21, 526: 17-18, 536: 18-19, 538: 19-21

Netanyahu demands letter announcing amendments, 531: 4

relationship to Palestinian Legislative Council, 525: 16

Palestinian National Council

and elections, 519: 4, 6-7

meeting, May, Gaza, 524: 12-13, 525: 8-9, 10, 16-17, 21, 526: 17-18, 536: 18-19, 538: 19-21

relationship to Palestinian Legislative Council, 518: 23

Palestinian opposition, 516: 17-18, 517: 2(ed), 529: 7, 10

and Palestinians in Israel, 526: 23(rv)

Sarraj apology to Arafat, 527: 12-13

transformation from liberation organisation to civil government, 532: 16, 536: 18-19

unofficial Fatah militias, 516: 3-4

Palestine People's party (PPP)

participation in elections in Palestinian Autonomous Area, 516: 4, 518: 3, 519: 6-7, 521: 17, 527: 13

member appointed to Palestinian Legislative Council cabinet, 526: 8, 527: 17-19

Palestine Prisoners Committee, 517: 4

Palestinian Americans, 526: 10

Palestinian Autonomous Area (PAA) (Gaza and the West Bank, 1994-). See also Bedouin people, in Palestinian Autonomous Area; Israeli-Palestinian conflict; Israeli-PLO peace agreement; Mukhabarat; Palestinians

aid, 540: 16

Abu Dis, 518: 5, 519: 22, 522: 8, 16

Abu Ghunaym, 533: 17-18

Abu Qash, 523: 4

Abu Shukhayda, 523: 4

agriculture, 516: 24(lt)

aid, 516: 18, 519: 8, 522: 4, 7, 523: 6, 10, 16, 525: 3, 527: 10-11, 528: 16, 537: 5

donors meeting, January, 517: 4

airport, 520: 21, 533: 11

appointments to Palestinian Legislative Council cabinet and ministries, 526: 8, 527: 17-19

at Arab League summit, June, Cairo, 528: 2(ed)-6, 529: 3, 4, 9-11, 16

successor to Arafat, 531: 5

Arafat biography, 523: 22-23(rv)

Arafat sworn in as president, 519: 4

Arafat visits Yemen, 532: 9

arrests, 520: 16, 521: 4, 523: 3-4, 527: 8, 528: 17-18, 531: 5, 6, 533: 21-22

for Israeli bus bombings, February-March, Jerusalem and Tel Aviv, 526: 8-9

of Sarraj, 527: 12-13, 528: 2(ed), 11-12, 529: 3, 533: 16

Azariya, 518: 5

Badwan, 528: 2(ed)

Baqa al-Sharqiya, 535: 5

Beit Hanina, 522: 8

Beit Sahur, 533: 17-18

Bethlehem, 516: 3-4, 14, 519: 5, 22, 520: 15

Bidya, 528: 12, 530: 16

books by Said banned, 533: 12, 21

Burqa, 522: 8

calls for appointment of Palestinian governor for Jerusalem, 518: 5

Civil Affairs Coordination Committee, 534: 20

closures

January-February, 517: 3, 519: 5, 524: 13

after Israel opens tunnel beside al-Aqsa mosque, September, Jerusalem, 535: 3, 5

after Israeli buses bombed by Palestinians, February-March, 520: 3, 521: 3, 4, 6, 7, 522: 2(ed), 6-9, 16-17, 523: 3-5, 6, 12, 16, 524: 13, 525: 3, 9, 527: 5, 8, 528: 11, 24(lt)

April-September, 526: 8, 530: 6, 16, 531: 4-5, 533: 11, 534: 11, 19-20

after Israel opens tunnel beside al-Aqsa mosque, September, Jerusalem, 535: 3, 5

October-December, 537: 3, 538: 5, 540: 3-4, 16

discussed at Summit of the Peace-Makers, March, Sharm al-Shaikh, 523: 6

- De Charette visits Bethlehem, 516: 14
 Deir Istiya, 539: 7
 Deir Qiddis, 538: 5
 democracy, 516: 17-18, 517: 2(ed), 16-17, 521: 4, 531: 5, 532: 2(ed), 533: 12, 21-22
 demonstrations and strikes, 517: 4, 15(ch), 524: 10, 525: 16, 527: 13, 532: 9-10, 533: 16-17, 540: 4
 after Israel opens tunnel beside al-Aqsa mosque, September, Jerusalem, 535: 3-14, 538: 5-6, 540: 17
 Arafat calls for strike and Palestinians to converge on Jerusalem, August, 533: 11-12
 hunger strikes by Palestinian prisoners, 528: 17-18
 opposing new settlements, 539: 7, 540: 3
 desert, 525: 24(lt)
 Dir Dibwan, 529: 4
 Dura, 522: 8
 and Egypt, 530: 7, 532: 9
 Egyptian-Israeli-PAA oil pipeline, 538: 3
 at Egyptian-Jordanian-PAA meeting, June, 528: 6, 10-11
 elections
 anticipated, 517: 7-8
 registration of voters and candidates, 516: 3-5, 517: 15(ch)
 Arafat elected, January, 518: 2(ed)-7, 519: 4, 6-7, 521: 17-18
 boycott by Palestinian opposition, 517: 2(ed), 518: 2(ed), 6
 Israeli interference, 517: 3-4, 518: 2(ed)-3
 Israeli media coverage, 518: 6-7
 Israeli response, 518: 6-7
 participation of Palestinians in Hebron, 518: 2(ed)-4
 participation of Palestinians in Jerusalem, 517: 3, 518: 2(ed)-5, 519: 22-23
 purpose of, 516: 17-18, 517: 2(ed)
 impact of Rabin assassination, 518: 2(ed)
 student council elections, 527: 13
 employment, 522: 6, 8, 523: 3, 16, 539: 18-19, 540: 16
 EU aid, 519: 8, 523: 10, 16, 527: 10-11, 528: 16, 536: 5
 EU-PAA cooperation pact, 519: 7-8, 520: 7-8, 529: 4, 534: 9, 535: 6-7
 EU to meet Palestinians in Jerusalem, 534: 8-9
 role in Euro-Mediterranean Energy Forum, 523: 10
 Fatah-PNA relations, 523: 3-4
 in film, 537: 21-22(rv)
 Force 17, 520: 15
 freedom of speech, 528: 2(ed), 11-12, 529: 3
 French aid, 522: 4
 Gaza
 airport, 520: 21, 533: 11
 closures, 528: 24(lt)
 elections, 519: 6-7
 history, 520: 22(rv)
 and Israel opening tunnel beside al-Aqsa mosque, September, Jerusalem, 535: 3
 Israeli settlers, 535: 8, 539: 7
 Palestinian police in, 520: 15
 General Intelligence Service, 520: 15, 523: 3-4
 German aid, 522: 4
 HAMAS role, 522: 8, 523: 4-5, 540: 4
 health issues, 534: 20, 539: 19
 sick Palestinians die in ambulances turned away by Israeli soldiers, 521: 3, 522: 8-9
 Hebron. *See also* Israeli-PLO peace agreement, Israeli redeployment from the West
 Bank, phased redeployment from Hebron
 after Israel opens tunnel beside al-Aqsa mosque, September, Jerusalem, 535: 5
 closures, 536: 2(ed)
 participation in elections, 516: 4, 518: 2(ed)-4
 international observers in, 526: 9
 Israeli confiscation of Palestinian land, 529: 4, 534: 10, 11, 539: 8
 Israelis force Palestinians to strip and walk home, 522: 9
 map, 539: 8
 more Jewish than Tel Aviv according to Meridor, 531: 8
 Palestinians arrested by Israelis in, 526: 8-9
 plans for razing Arab neighborhoods and expanding Israeli settlements, 530: 16
 satisfaction with PNA, 532: 10
 a second Sarajevo, 537: 18
 Higher Military Liaison Committee, 517: 4
 Hizama, 535: 5
 human rights violations, 520: 16, 17-18, 523: 3-4, 528: 12, 18, 529: 3, 531: 6, 533: 16-17
 Humara, 535: 5
 King Hussein visits, 536: 3, 6
 Independence Day observations, 538: 4-6
 Interim Self-Governing Authority, 518: 23
 Islamic fundamentalism
 and elections in Israel, 527: 9
 fundamentalists arrested by Israel, 519: 5
 fundamentalists killed by Palestinian police, 519: 5
 HAMAS allowed to open office and publish newspaper, 518: 6
 HAMAS born out of delays in the peace process, 516: 19, 21(rv)
 HAMAS-PLO/PNA relations, 516: 4-5
 history, 531: 22(rv)
 Israeli buses bombed by Palestinians, February-March, Jerusalem and Tel Aviv, 521: 2(ed)-10
 impact on student council elections at Bir Zeit University, 527: 13
 custodianship of Islamic holy places in Jerusalem, 519: 23, 535: 12, 540: 17-19
 trade with the Israel, 540: 16-17
 response to Israeli air attack on Lebanon, April, 526: 6
 Israeli-PAA intelligence cooperation, 520: 16, 528: 11, 17-18, 529: 3-4
 Israeli permits, 517: 3, 531: 4, 534: 20
 Israeli settlers and Palestinians working together, 516: 6-7
 Jabal Ghunaym, 529: 4
 Jenin, 520: 15, 537: 3
 Jericho, 520: 15, 528: 18, 536: 3
 status of Jerusalem. *See* Jerusalem
 Jifna, 525: 24(lt)
 and Jordan, 529: 5, 532: 9
 journalists held, assaulted by PNA, 518: 5
 al-Ka'abna, 529: 4
 Kufr Kaddum, 529: 4
 living conditions, 537: 21-22(rv), 540: 16
 Mandela trip postponed, 532: 6-7
 al-Mawasi, 516: 24(lt)
 at Middle East and North Africa economic conference, November, Cairo, 538: 3-4
 Mukhabart, 525: 24(lt)
 Nablus, 516: 3-4, 519: 16(ch), 520: 15, 521: 17-18, 522: 9, 523: 3, 532: 9, 535: 3, 537: 3
 newspapers closed, 520: 15-16
 non-governmental organisations, 516: 4, 17-18, 529: 3
 Palestinian autonomy, 519: 21, 520: 23
 Palestinian Central Bureau of Statistics (PCBS), 539: 18-19
 Palestinian Central Elections Commission, 516: 4, 517: 3, 519: 6, 7
 Palestinian Charter
 amendments anticipated, 518: 8, 519: 4-5, 521: 4, 524: 12-13
 amendments approved by PNC, 525: 8-9, 10, 16-17, 21, 526: 17-18, 536: 18-19, 538: 19-21
 Netanyahu demands letter announcing amendments, 531: 4
 Palestinian courts, 531: 6
 Palestinian Legislative Council
 appointments to cabinets and ministries, 526: 8, 527: 17-19
 Arafat obstructing, denying PAA democracy, 531: 5
 Chirac address to, 536: 3-4, 537: 4
 elections, 519: 6-7, 523: 3-4, 525: 16
 inaugural session, March 7, Gaza, 521: 4
 and Israel opening tunnel beside al-Aqsa mosque, September, Jerusalem, 535: 3
 member opens home to constituents in Jerusalem, 532: 7-8
 members called by Israeli police for questioning, 530: 6
 relationship to PLO/PNA, 518: 23, 525: 16
 relationship to PNC, 518: 23
 protesting arrests, killings by Palestinian police and security forces, 528: 12, 17-18, 532: 10
 Palestinian opposition, 516: 17-18, 517: 2(ed), 529: 7, 10
 Palestinian police and intelligence forces
 cost, 520: 16
 Fatah members assigned to, 527: 18
 human rights violations, 516: 3-4, 518: 4, 520: 15-18, 523: 3-4, 526: 7-8, 527: 12-13, 528: 2(ed), 17-18, 529: 3, 531: 5, 532: 2(ed), 533: 21-22, 535: 3
 Israeli-PAA cooperation, 520: 16, 528: 11, 17-18, 529: 3-4, 530: 7
 Palestinian press restrictions, 516: 3-4
 Palestinian right of return, 522: 17, 526: 17-18, 532: 17, 536: 18-19, 538: 5
 Palestinian self-determination, 536: 18-19, 538: 4-6, 19-21
 Palestinian situation compared to apartheid in South Africa, 536: 20
 possibility of a Palestinian state, 519: 21, 520: 23, 529: 19-20, 536: 19-20
 Palestinians and other workers deported from Kuwait, 539: 18
 Palestinians and other workers deported from Libya, 529: 9
 invited to return, 539: 14
 Palestinians held, released, 518: 8, 530: 6
 and Palestinians in Israel, 526: 23(rv)
 Palestinians killed by Palestinians, 519: 5, 523: 3-4, 528: 2(ed)
 parody of, a hospital scenario, 519: 6
 Peres visits, 519: 16(ch)
 PLO transformation from liberation organisation to civil government, 532: 16, 536: 18-19
 PNA members return to, 518: 8
 response to poem by Kabbani ridiculing Arab

- Israeli peace initiatives, 523: 15
political and economic conditions, 523: 5
poverty, 539: 18-19, 540: 16
Presidential Guard, 520: 15
press restrictions, 518: 5, 526: 7-8, 527: 12-13
Preventative Security Service (PSS), 516: 3,
518: 4, 520: 15-18, 526: 8, 527: 13,
528: 2(ed), 529: 3, 531: 5, 535: 3
Qalandiya, 535: 5
Qalqiliya, 516: 3-4, 7, 519: 5, 16(ch), 520: 15
Rafah, 516: 24(lt), 520: 21, 535: 11
Ramallah
closures, 519: 5
demonstrations and strikes, 523: 3-4, 528:
17-18
elections, 519: 6-7
employment, 538: 5
response to Israel opening tunnel beside al-
Aqsa mosque in Jerusalem, 535: 3-5
Israeli redeployment, 516: 3-4, 519: 16(ch)
Israeli settlers, 516: 7, 537: 3, 540: 3-6
Israelis force Palestinians to strip and walk
home, 522: 9
living conditions, 525: 24(lt)
Palestinians arrested by Israelis in, 526: 8
status of, 519: 22
Ras al-Amud, 540: 3
Ras Khamis, 529: 4
Ras Shihada, 529: 4
Said criticised, 526: 8
Sarraj apology to Arafat, 527: 12-13
and Saudi Arabia, 532: 9
at Summit of the Peace-Makers, March, Sharm
al-Shaikh, 521: 2(ed)-10, 522: 3-5, 16-
17, 21-22
Sur Bahar, 533: 17-18
and Syria, 529: 4-5, 531: 3, 10, 532: 9
torture, 520: 17, 528: 18, 529: 3
transition from occupation to autonomy, 517:
16-17
transition from traditional society to modern,
517: 16-17
travel and tourism, 540: 23(rv)
travel between Gaza and the West Bank, 528:
24(lt)
Tulkarm, 519: 16(ch), 520: 15, 526: 8, 532: 9
Um Tuba, 533: 17-18
and conspiracy to bomb UN, New York city
buildings and tunnels, 518: 12
attempts to join UNESCO, 529: 19
urbanisation, 517: 16
Wadi Rum, 525: 24(lt)
water needs, 516: 24(lt), 532: 17, 537: 23(rv)
attempts to join WHO, 529: 19
women, 537: 21-22(rv), 539: 19, 23(rv)
Ya'bud, 516: 5
Palestinian Centre for Public Opinion Studies,
532: 10
Palestinian Centre for Rapprochement Between
Peoples (Beit Sahur), 533: 18
Palestinian Democratic Union (PAA). *See* FIDA
party
Palestinian diaspora
response to Arafat, 532: 2(ed)
identities and rights in host nations, 536: 23(rv)
not assisted by Israeli-PLO peace agreement,
525: 21
not represented by Palestinian Legislative
Council, 525: 16-17
Palestinian right of return, 522: 17, 526: 17-18,
532: 17, 536: 18-19, 538: 5
Palestinian Domestic Monitoring Committee
(PDMC) (PAA), 518: 5
Palestinian Land and Water Human Rights
organisation, 529: 3
Palestinian National Authority. *See* Palestine
Liberation Organisation/Palestinian
National Authority
Palestinian refugee camps
in Jordan, 525: 21
in Lebanon, 527: 16, 529: 24(lt), 530: 2(ed)
in Palestinian Autonomous Area
arrests, 526: 8, 527: 12
closures, 535: 5
participation in elections, 521: 17
home of Palestinian responsible for Israeli
bus bombing, 521: 2(ed)
response to Israel opening tunnel beside al-
Aqsa mosque in Jerusalem, 535: 3
Israeli demolition of Palestinian homes, 522:
8, 16
Israeli settlers attack Palestinians in, 528: 12
living conditions, 516: 24(lt)
in Syria, 525: 21
Palestinians. *See also* Intifada; Israeli-Palestinian
conflict; Israeli-Palestinian conflict in
Lebanon; Israeli-PLO peace agreement;
Palestinian Autonomous Area; Palestinian
diaspora; Palestinian refugee camps
in Egypt, 527: 18
in Gaza and the West Bank. *See* Israeli-
Palestinian conflict; Palestinian
Autonomous Area
in Israel
in film, 537: 21-22(rv)
history, 536: 22(rv), 23(rv)
human rights violations against Palestinians,
540: 16-17
response to Israeli air attack on Lebanon,
April, 524: 3
living conditions, 537: 21-22(rv)
nationality and citizenship, 526: 23(rv), 533:
20-21
participation in Israeli elections, 519: 4, 524:
3, 525: 10-11, 526: 2(ed)
and the PLO/PNA, 526: 23(rv)
racism against, 519: 17, 527: 7, 529: 23,
533: 20-21, 535: 8, 536: 6-7, 538:
20-21, 539: 4, 6
in Jordan, 518: 24(lt), 527: 18, 536: 23(rv)
in Kuwait, 539: 18
in Lebanon, 527: 18, 529: 24(lt)
in Libya, 527: 18, 529: 9
in Qatar, 527: 18
in the US, 516: 16, 525: 11-12
Pan Am flight 103 bombing, attempt to try
Libyans, 522: 5, 529: 9, 18, 20
Panahi, Jafar, 519: 19
Panama, 516: 2(ed)
Panetta, Leon, 533: 3
Parfitt, Tudor, 536: 23
Paris Club, 536: 12-13
Parry, Nigel, 520: 17-18, 523: 4, 525: 24, 527:
13, 528: 17-18, 534: 19-20
Parsons, Anthony, 528: 16-17, 533: 15, 535: 21-
22
Parsons, Laila, 536: 23
Parti du Renouveau Algerien. *See* Algerian
Renewal party
Patriotic Union of Kurdistan (PUK) (Iraq)
fighting and ceasefires with KDP, 522: 18-19,
525: 22-23(rv), 532: 6, 537: 9-10, 539:
17-18
Iraq-KDP attacks, September, 533: 3-6, 534:
3-5, 535: 14-15, 16, 17, 536: 8-9,
11, 537: 18
Iranian support, 532: 6, 533: 3-4, 6, 537: 9
criticised by KDP, 532: 6
KDP circulates letters linking Iran and, 537: 9
peace initiatives with KDP, 518: 16, 526: 12-13
and PKK-Turkey fighting, 537: 16
and UN safe haven for Kurds in northern Iraq,
532: 24(lt)
and US air attack on Iraq, September, 534: 3-4
Pazner, Avi, 536: 5
Peace Now movement (Israel), 518: 9, 531: 6-7,
533: 20, 540: 3
Peace Watch (Israel), 516: 4, 517: 3, 520: 15-16
Pearl, David, 521: 14
Peled, Moshe, 536: 5
Peleg, Ilan, 533: 22-23
Pelletreau, Robert H., 533: 6, 535: 15, 536: 9,
537: 9, 12, 539: 9-10
Penn, Arthur, 539: 21
People's Democracy party (HADEP) (Turkey),
516: 10, 518: 18, 522: 14, 529: 12, 537:
17
People's Democratic party (Jordan), 531: 11
People's Democratic party (Uzbekistan), 536:
24(lt)
People's General Congress (PGC) (Yemen), 527:
20
People's Mujahidin Organisation. *See* Mujahidin-
e-Khalq (Iranian opposition)
Perera, Judith, 538: 9-10
Peres, Shimon
an Israeli's advice for, 526: 22
role in Arab-Israeli peace initiatives, 528: 2(ed),
529: 16
meets with Arafat, 536: 3
Barak successor to, in Labour party, 539: 5
response to death of Brown, 523: 5
meets with Clinton, 522: 3, 525: 3-4, 7
visits Egypt, PAA and the US, 519: 16(ch)
and elections in Israel
anticipated, 516: 5, 517: 8, 518: 9, 519: 3-4,
521: 6-7, 522: 7, 9-11, 20-21, 523:
5, 524: 3-4, 10-11, 21-22, 525: 8-11,
21, 526: 2(ed)-4, 5, 7
Netanyahu elected, 527: 2(ed)-10, 528: 2(ed)
Clinton support for Peres, 525: 3-4, 7, 526: 7
and Eritrean-Yemeni dispute over Greater
Hanish and other islands in the Red
Sea, 520: 11
meets with Godal, 526: 9
and Iranian-Israeli relations, 533: 10
role in Israeli air attack on Lebanon, April, 524:
2(ed)-4, 6, 8-9, 21-22, 525: 6, 7, 8, 18-
19, 535: 21(rv)
UN report, 534: 16
response to Israeli buses bombed by Palestin-
ians, February-March, Jerusalem and
Tel Aviv, 520: 2(ed)-7, 521: 3-6, 522:
16, 523: 16
and Israeli closures of Gaza and the West, 522:
6-7, 523: 5
and Israeli factories moving to Jordan, 516: 6
and Israeli imprisonment of Vanunu, 516: 2(ed)
role in Israeli-Lebanese peace initiatives, 519: 9
role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 516: 5-7,
528: 2(ed), 16, 529: 5, 530: 16, 537: 7,
539: 2(ed)
meetings, April, Gaza, 525: 9
final status negotiations anticipated, 520: 5,
525: 9-10
status of Jerusalem, 519: 22, 520: 5
Palestinian Charter amendments anticipated,
524: 13
role in Israeli redeployment from Hebron,
delayed, 525: 10-11, 17
announces Israeli referendum on final Israeli-
PLO peace agreement, 523: 5
and Israeli settlements in Gaza and the West
Bank, 518: 9
and Israeli settlements in Sinai, 527: 16

response to Israeli shooting Israeli, 526: 24(lt)
 role in Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives, 516: 8,
 22-23, 517: 8-9, 522: 11, 528: 16
 meetings, December 1995-January, Wye
 Plantation, Maryland, 519: 19-20
 meetings, January, Christopher Middle East
 tour, 517: 5-6, 519: 8, 9
 meets with Mandela, 1994, 532: 7
 meets with Mubarak, 516: 13
 quoted on Netanyahu, 530: 8
 and amendment of Palestinian Charter by PNC,
 521: 4, 525: 8-9, 16-17, 21, 536: 18
 and Palestinian elections, 518: 2(ed)
 pardoned officers who killed Palestinians, 1986,
 532: 8
 and political and economic conditions in Israel,
 516: 5-7, 517: 15(ch), 538: 8
 economic growth, 528: 18-19
 predicts HAMAS attack, May, 525: 10, 526: 8
 visits Qatar, 523: 10, 22
 and Rabin assassination, 516: 5-7
 meets with Salih, 518: 15
 and Shin Bet report that Russians advised
 Arafat to delay on Hebron, 538: 8
 response to SLA fears that Israel will abandon
 them, 518: 8
 at Summit of the Peace-Makers, March, Sharm
 al-Shaikh, 521: 3, 7-8, 522: 3-4
 follow-up meetings, 523: 6
 and US policy of containment against Iran, 528:
 19-20
 visits Uzbekistan, 1994, 526: 20
 Peretz, Amir, 516: 6
 Peretz, Martin, 540: 10
 Peri, Ya'acov, 520: 16
 Perle, Richard, 530: 5, 536: 8
 Perry, William
 and bombing of US military mission in Saudi
 Arabia, June, 529: 8, 530: 13, 531: 14,
 532: 3-4, 537: 13
 meets with Erbakan, 534: 6
 meets with King Fahd, 539: 12
 and human rights violations against Kurds in
 Iraq, 534: 16
 role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 530: 4-5,
 539: 12
 response to Libyan chemical and biological
 weapons factory under construction,
 524: 14
 meets with Netanyahu, 530: 4-5, 534: 11
 and Soviet theft of Israeli secrets, Klingberg,
 532: 21
 and US aid to Jordan, 517: 6
 and US air attack on Iraq, September, 534: 5,
 16-17, 535: 17
 and US arms sales to Jordan, 517: 9
 Perthes, Volker, 535: 21
 Petrossian, Levon Ter, 539: 15
 Peugeot (French company), 532: 5
 Phalange party (Lebanon), 524: 5, 527: 13-14,
 535: 16
 Philippines, 518: 13, 532: 17-18, 534: 14-15
 Philistines, history, 520: 22(rv)
 Phillips, Alan, 536: 23
 Photography, 528: 23(rv)
 Physicians for Human Rights, 528: 12
 Picard, Elizabeth, 528: 22
 Plotzker, Sever, 524: 3
 Plumbly, Derek, 524: 11
 Poetry, 523: 15
 Pohl, Reynaldo Galindo, 527: 14
 Poland, 521: 11, 524: 11
 Polisario Front, 519: 13, 522: 14-15, 532: 15
 Pollard, Jonathan, 519: 10, 531: 14, 532: 21
 Polygon (Cyprus-registered company), 529: 18

Pope, Hugh
 on Aga Khan Development Network, 523: 20-
 21
 on Demirel assassination in Turkey, attempted,
 526: 14-15
 on EU-Turkish relations, 540: 13-14
 on Greek-Turkish dispute over islets in Aegean
 Sea, 519: 14-15
 on Israeli-Turkish relations, 523: 11
 letter by, 520: 24
 on Libyan-Turkish relations, 536: 14-15
 on PKK-Turkish fighting, 524: 15
 on bombings in Syria, 528: 7
 on demonstrations and strikes in Turkey, 525:
 15
 on elections in Turkey, 516: 9-10, 527: 12, 537:
 11
 on political and economic conditions in Turkey,
 518: 14-15, 520: 10, 521: 13, 522: 13-
 14, 529: 12, 530: 3-4
 on scandal following car crash in Turkey, 538:
 13
 on Turkey-US relations, 534: 6-7
 on US air attack on Iraq, September, 533: 4-5
Pope, Nicole, 539: 9-10
 Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine
 (PFLP)
 fighting Israel in Lebanon, 529: 10
 role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 535: 12
 Israeli settlers killed by, 528: 12, 540: 3-6
 leaders returning to Palestinian Autonomous
 Area, 519: 5
 members arrested by Palestinian police, 520:
 16, 523: 4
 newspaper closed, 520: 16
 and elections in Palestinian Autonomous Area,
 517: 2(ed), 519: 6
 and student council elections in Palestinian
 Autonomous Area, 527: 13
 role in initiative to stabilize Palestinian
 Autonomous Area, 523: 5
 members face deportation from the US, 516: 16,
 525: 12
 and trial for kidnapping, killing US ambassador,
 1976, 523: 8
 and US executive order freezing assets and
 prohibiting donations to terrorist
 organisations, 525: 12
 Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine -
 General Command (PFLP-GC), 524: 4,
 529: 10
Porteous, Tom, 520: 19-20, 526: 16, 530: 23,
 532: 14, 536: 23(rs)
 Portillo, Michael, 517: 11, 524: 8, 539: 12
 Porush, Meir, 530: 9-10, 536: 6
Power-Stevens, Mark, 521: 17-18
Power-Stevens, Tanya, 518: 24
 Primakov, Yevgeny
 appointed foreign minister in Russia, 517: 11,
 521: 18-19
 meets with Aziz, 538: 9
 response to Israel opening tunnel beside al-Aqsa
 mosque, September, Jerusalem, 535: 10
 response to Israeli air attack on Lebanon, April,
 524: 6
 role in Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives, 537: 9
 visits the Middle East, 539: 16
 response to UN sanctions against Sudan, 522: 6
 response to US air attack on Iraq, September,
 534: 6
 Prisons and prisoners. *See also* Arrests; Torture
 Hizbullah-Israeli prisoner exchange, 534: 17-18
 Iranian-Iraqi prisoner exchange, 531: 15
 in Israel, 516: 2(ed), 532: 21-22
 amnesty for prisoners in Jordan

Shubaylat tried, convicted of, pardoned for
 slandering the King, 517: 10, 519:
 16(ch), 522: 10-12, 538: 11, 540: 7
 amnesty for Jordanian prisoners, 538: 11, 540:
 7
 in Libya, 530: 12
 in Palestinian Autonomous Area, 517: 4, 520:
 17, 528: 17-18, 532: 9-10
 released, 530: 6, 540: 4
 Palestinians held by Israel, 516: 16, 518: 21,
 519: 7, 526: 9-10, 529: 3
 amnesty for Syrian prisoners, 517: 15(ch)
 in Turkey, 517: 12-13, 529: 12, 533: 19, 537:
 11
 in the US, 519: 10, 531: 14, 532: 21
 Prodi (Italian prime minister), 536: 4
 Professor's Group for Political and Economic
 Balance (Israel), 538: 22
 Progressive List for Peace (Israel), 526: 23(rv)
 Progressive Socialist party (Lebanon), 535: 18-19
 Pundak, Ron, 519: 23, 520: 5

Q

Qabus (Sultan), 518: 13, 527: 23(rv)
 Qaddumi, Faruq, 520: 15, 525: 9, 529: 16, 531:
 10, 535: 10
 Qadhafi, Muammar
 meets with Arafat, 529: 9
 crowd at Libyan football match fired upon for
 chanting anti-Qadhafi slogans, 530: 12
 meets with Erbakan, 536: 14-15
 meets with Farrahman, 520: 13
 and hijacking of Egyptian airliner to Libya,
 523: 12-13
 invites Palestinians and other workers to return
 to Libya, 539: 14
 and Libyan chemical and biological weapons
 factory under construction, 524: 14-15
 meets with Saad Abdullah, 529: 9
 Qadhafi, Saadi, 530: 12
 Qaraqi, Isa, 517: 4
 Qasim, Hisam, 532: 14
 Qatar. *See also* Palestinians, in Qatar
 amir and former amir struggle over funds,
 power, 518: 13, 520: 12, 532: 11-12
 at Arab League summit, June, Cairo, 528: 4
 arrests, 520: 12
 border dispute with Bahrain, 539: 11, 540: 12-
 13
 Bahraini opposition in exile in, 518: 13-14,
 528: 9, 540: 13
 British-Qatari defence pact, 539: 12
 and France, 528: 14
 walks out of GCC summit, 1995, Muscat, 519:
 16(ch)
 hosts GCC summit, December, Doha, 540: 12-
 13
 and Israel, 523: 10, 22, 531: 15
 Israeli-Qatari-US gas cooperation, 523: 10, 531:
 15, 536: 7-8
 political and economic conditions, 538: 14-15
 press restrictions, 523: 2(ed)
 and Saudi Arabia, 518: 13-14
 at Summit of the Peace-Makers, March, Sharm
 al-Shaikh, 522: 3
 and US, 532: 4
 US stores arms in, 539: 12
 Al-Qaysi, Riyadh, 534: 7
 Al-Qidra, Khalid, 528: 12
 Quraisha, Ibrahim, 523: 3
 Quray, Ahmad
 and successor to Arafat, 531: 5
 as speaker of the Palestinian Legislative
 Council, 521: 4, 532: 10

called by Israeli police for questioning, 530: 6
and elections in Palestinian Autonomous Area, 518: 3
response to Israeli closures of Palestinian Autonomous Area, 520: 3
role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 530: 7
and PAA-Syrian relations, 531: 10

R

RCD. *See* Rally for Culture and Democracy
Ra'ad, Muhammad, 524: 16, 531: 18-19, 535: 18
Rabbani, Burhanuddin
role in Afghan peace initiatives, 519: 14
at ECO summit, May, Ashgabat, 523: 15
fighting Afghan civil war, 526: 15, 535: 13-14, 536: 11, 538: 17
visits Iran, Tajikistan and Turkmenistan, 523: 14
Iranian support, 526: 15
Uzbek support, 526: 20
Rabbani, Mouin, 522: 17
Rabe, Hans-Joachim, 535: 22-23
Rabin, Lea, 537: 5, 7
Rabin, Yitzhak
assassination, 517: 15(ch)
aftermath, 534: 10-11
anniversary, 537: 5, 7-8, 21
Iranian response, 528: 20
impact on Israeli elections, 516: 5-7, 520: 6, 7, 21, 521: 5-6, 522: 9, 526: 2(ed)-3, 527: 3
impact on Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 518: 8-9
impact on Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives, 516: 22-23
impact on Palestinian elections, 518: 2(ed)
predicted by Harkabi, 516: 18-19
Shamgar commission report, 523: 21
Yigal Amir fan clubs, 532: 8
Yigal Amir's National Religious organisation, 519: 17-18
and elections in Israel, 1992, 527: 5
quoted on democracy in Israel, 517: 17
role in Israeli-Lebanese peace initiatives, 519: 9
role in Israeli-Palestinian conflict, 518: 22(rv)
role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 516: 18-19, 519: 22, 539: 2(ed)
and Israeli settlements in Sinai, 527: 16
role in Sabra-Shatila massacre in Lebanon, 1982, 527: 16
and sex gum crisis, 530: 15
US arms sales to Jordan facilitated by, 517: 20-21
Rabitat al-Da'wa al-Islamiya (Algeria), 529: 15
Racism
of Farrakhan, Nation of Islam leader, 520: 13-14, 532: 7
against Palestinians by Israel, 519: 17-18, 520: 5-7, 527: 7, 529: 23, 535: 8, 536: 6-7, 22(rv), 538: 20-21, 539: 4, 6
Palestinian situation compared to apartheid in South Africa, 536: 20
Radhi, Mahmud (Shaikh), 522: 19
Radio and television
ABC (American Broadcasting Corporation), 519: 18, 534: 7, 17
BBC, 524: 3
BBC Arabic television, 530: 19
BBC World Service, 534: 19-20
CNN (Cable Network News), 524: 3, 14, 535: 7, 8
Egyptian radio, 528: 4
Future Television (Lebanon), 535: 16
Iran bans satellite television, 539: 10-11

Iraq Broadcasting Corporation, 525: 22-23(rv)
IRNA (Iran), 529: 13
Israeli radio, 527: 8
Lebanese Broadcasting Corporation International (LBCI), 535: 16
Lebanese radio and television, 535: 16
Al-Manar (Hizbullah TV station), 523: 8
Middle East Broadcasting Centre (MBC), 530: 19
Moroccan radio, 527: 11
Mother of Battles Radio (Iraq), 536: 10
Murr Television (Lebanon), 535: 16
National Broadcasting Network (NBN) (Lebanon), 535: 16
National Public Radio (NPR) (US), 532: 3, 534: 15
Orient Radio (Lebanon), 535: 16
Palestinian radio, 526: 8
Palestinian television, 527: 13
satellite television, 533: 20, 536: 10, 539: 10-11
Tehran Radio, 529: 13
Tele-Liban, 535: 16
Turkish request to deliver Iraqi television via satellite denied, 536: 10
Voice of America radio, 528: 20, 537: 12-13, 539: 10-11
Voice of Free Lebanon radio, 535: 16
Voice of the Masses radio (Iraq), 536: 10
Rafsanjani, Ali Hashemi (Hojatollah) and elections in Iran, 521: 12, 532: 5
and Iranian-North African relations, 534: 14
response to Israel opening tunnel beside al-Aqsa mosque, September, Jerusalem, 535: 14
and political and economic conditions in Iran, 518: 10
response to Rabin assassination, 528: 20
railroad opened between Central Asia and Iran, 526: 13-14
meets with al-Shara, 529: 13
Rafsanjani, Faezeh, 525: 14-15
Ragab, Samir, 534: 15, 535: 11
Rahmonov, Imamali, 519: 16, 540: 14
Rahnema, Ali, 522: 23
Rajavi, Maryam, 528: 20
Rajub, Jibril, 516: 3, 520: 16, 17, 526: 8, 527: 9, 529: 3, 535: 3
Rajub, Raziq, 526: 8
Rally for Culture and Democracy (RCD) (Algeria) and appointment of prime minister, Ouyahya, 516: 15
and appointments to Algerian cabinet, 517: 14
demand for Berber language as a national language banned, 540: 8
at national conference in Algeria, September, 529: 14-15, 534: 12-13, 536: 13
and political and economic conditions in Algeria, 527: 11
and referendum for new constitution in Algeria, 539: 13
Rally for Revival (Britain), 534: 15
Ramon, Haim, 516: 5, 523: 6
Rand Corporation (US), 527: 23
Raphel, Robin, 526: 15, 536: 16
Al-Rashed, Abd al-Rahman, 520: 21-22, 540: 22
Rashid, Amir, 528: 14
Rashid, Aziz Anwar, 535: 15
Rassemblement pour la Culture et la Democratie (Algeria). *See* Rally for Culture and Democracy
Rathmell, Andrew
on amir and former amir fighting over funds, power in Qatar, 520: 12, 532: 11-12
on Bahraini opposition in exile, 528: 8-9
book reviews by, 527: 23, 535: 23, 537: 22-23, 539: 23

on demonstrations and strikes in Bahrain, 520: 10-11, 521: 13-14
on Israeli air attack on Lebanon, April, 525: 20
on Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives, 519: 19-20
on political and economic conditions in Oman and Qatar, 538: 14-15
on UN inspection and destruction of Iraqi weapons, 521: 20-21
Raviv, Dan, 532: 22
Al-Rayyis, Fawzi, 517: 4
Razayna, Ayman, 519: 5
Reagan, Ronald, 521: 9, 524: 6, 534: 19, 540: 6
Red Crescent Society, 534: 8, 535: 16
Red Cross. *See* Federation of Red Cross and Red Crescent Societies; International Committee of the Red Cross; Red Crescent Society
Red Sea, 516: 13-14
Refah party (Turkey)
and elections in Turkey, 516: 9-10, 518: 18, 519: 16(ch), 526: 15, 527: 12, 537: 11
and Iraqi-Syrian-Turkish water needs, 520: 10
and Israeli-Turkish military cooperation, 526: 14
and Israeli-Turkish relations, 523: 11
and Kurds in Turkey, 533: 18-19
and Libyan-Turkish relations, 536: 14-15
and political and economic conditions in Turkey
Yilmaz government, 517: 12-13, 21, 518: 14-15, 519: 15, 520: 10, 521: 13, 528: 7
Erbakan government, 529: 12, 530: 3-4
Regev, Mikha, 519: 17
Reich, Bernard, 535: 23
Rejzani, Abderrahman, 517: 14
Relief agencies, 517: 24(lt), 519: 2(ed), 535: 15, 537: 18
Religion, Culture and Women's Human Rights in the Muslim world conference, 1995, Washington, DC, 521: 22
Reporters sans Frontieres, 516: 4
Repsol (Spain), 531: 13
Republican party (US), 530: 8, 531: 6
Republican People's party (CHP) (Turkey), 516: 9, 517: 21, 519: 16(ch), 527: 12
Ressol (Spanish oil company), 529: 15
Revolutionary People's Liberation Party/Front (DHKP-C) (Turkey), 517: 13
Revolutionary Youth group (Morocco), 526: 12
Rezai, Mohsen, 525: 15
Rice, Michael, 519: 23
Richardson, Bill, 540: 10
Rida, Faruq, 517: 18
Al-Rifai, Munib, 519: 9
Al-Rifai, Zaid, 522: 10
Rifkind, Malcolm, 524: 9, 528: 16-17, 529: 18, 535: 10, 536: 15, 537: 2(ed)-4, 538: 10-11
Rigby, Andrew, 526: 23
Rimawi, Fahd, 517: 9-10
Road, Sinclair, 532: 18, 540: 20-21
Roberts, Gwilym, 528: 23
Robison, Gordon, 522: 24, 533: 19-20
Rodionov, Petr, 538: 9
Ro'i, Yaacov, 516: 23
Rom, Giyor, 536: 7
Romania, 517: 24(lt)
Ross, Christopher, 534: 11
Ross, Dennis
role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 531: 6, 534: 19, 535: 2(ed), 536: 3, 4
role in Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives, 516: 8, 531: 6, 10, 534: 11
meets with Netanyahu, 531: 6
Rossi, Gifford S., 535: 23

Royal Institute of International Affairs (Britain), 535: 21-22

Rubinstein, Amnon, 519: 17

Rubinstein, Danny, 523: 22-23

Ruehe, Volker, 534: 18

Rugman, Jonathan, 528: 23

Rushdie, Salman, 519: 18, 528: 20

Russia

- role in Afghan civil war, 519: 14
- Taliban victories, 535: 13, 536: 12, 16
- appointment of foreign minister, Primakov, 517: 11
- role in Arab-Israeli peace initiatives, 528: 7
- and leadership of Central Asian states, 526: 19-20
- and China, 521: 18
- Chinese-Kazakh-Russian-Tajik-Uzbek security agreement, 526: 15
- and Cyprus peace initiatives, 517: 15
- Dudayev assassination, 526: 19
- foreign policy, 521: 18-19
- hijacking of Turkish ferry to Russia by Chechens, 518: 15
- and India, 521: 18
- and Iran, 521: 18-19, 526: 20, 532: 3, 539: 16
- arms sales to Iran, Iraq and Syria, 517: 19-20
- and Iraq, 521: 18, 539: 16
- response to Israel opening tunnel beside al-Aqsa mosque, September, Jerusalem, 535: 10
- wants Israel to sign Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty, 517: 19-20
- response to Israeli air attack on Lebanon, April, 524: 6, 9, 11, 525: 2(ed), 4, 8
- role in Israeli-Lebanese peace initiatives, 539: 16
- role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 528: 7, 539: 16
- Soviet theft of Israeli secrets, Klingberg, 532: 21-22
- role in Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives, 537: 9, 539: 16
- and Karabagh, 523: 24(lt)
- Kazakh-Kyrgyzstani-Russian economic agreement, 526: 20
- and Libya, 539: 16
- Middle East policy, 517: 19-20, 521: 18, 539: 16-17
- response to Mubarak assassination in Ethiopia, 1995, attempted, 531: 11
- security concerns, 524: 18
- sex gum crisis, 530: 15
- Shin Bet report that Russians advised Arafat to delay on Hebron, 538: 8
- and Sudan, 539: 16
- at Summit of the Peace-Makers, March, Sharm al-Shaikh, 521: 7-8, 522: 3
- and Tajikistan, 519: 16, 540: 14
- and Turkey, 521: 18
- and UN inspection and destruction of Iraqi weapons, 538: 10
- and UN resolutions concerning Israeli-Palestinian conflict, 540: 6
- and UN safe haven for Kurds in northern Iraq, 536: 15
- and UN sanctions against Iraq, 517: 20, 521: 12, 532: 17-18, 534: 7-8, 538: 9-10, 539: 16
- and UN sanctions against Sudan, 522: 6, 525: 13-14, 531: 11
- and the US, 517: 19, 526: 18-19
- response to US air attack on Iraq, September, 533: 6, 534: 5, 6

Russian and other CIS Jews in Israel, 519: 4, 522: 10, 526: 2(ed), 527: 17

form political party. *See* Yisrael ba-Aliya

Rwanda, 530: 18

S

SAF. *See* Sudanese Alliance Forces

SCIRI. *See* Supreme Council for the Islamic Resistance in Iraq

SLA. *See* South Lebanon Army

SPLA. *See* Sudanese People's Liberation Army

SSA. *See* Somali Salvation Army

SSNP. *See* Syrian Social Nationalist Party

Saad, Mustapha, 534: 11

Saada, Ibrahim, 521: 9, 529: 10

Saah, Christine A., 538: 23

Al-Sabah, Ali Abdullah Salim (Shaikh), 536: 14

Al-Sabah, Bassam, 538: 14

Al-Sabah, Sabah al-Ahmad, 522: 3

Sabanci, Ozdemir, 517: 13

Sabra camp (Lebanon), 527: 16, 530: 2(ed)

Sadi, Said, 539: 13

Sa'dun, Ahmad, 536: 14

Safii, Adil, 535: 11

Saghiya, Hazim, 533: 21-22

Sagiv, David, 523: 23

Saharawi Arab Democratic Republic. *See* Polisario Front

Al-Sahhaf, Muhammad Sa'id, 517: 10, 537: 18, 540: 12, 20

Sahnoun, Ahmed, 529: 15

Saib, Shazad, 537: 9

Said, Edward, 522: 11, 526: 8, 527: 18, 528: 11, 533: 12, 21

Said, Mohamed, 517: 14

Al-Saidi, Nasr, 535: 19

Sakik, Sirri, 529: 12

Salah, Abd al-Jawad, 523: 3

Salah, Mohammed, 516: 16, 526: 9

Salala Port Services (Oman), 538: 15

Salam, Tamam, 533: 13

Salam group (Iran), 525: 14-15

Salama, Ahmad Salama, 530: 11

Salama, Akram, 526: 8-9

Salama, Dalal, 521: 17, 536: 3

Salama, Hassam, 526: 8-9, 528: 11

Salama, Kalama, 535: 3

Saleh, Heba

- on new constitution in Algeria, 531: 13-14, 536: 13, 539: 13
- on attacks in Algeria, 519: 12-13, 538: 11-12, 540: 8
- on national conference in Algeria, September, 529: 14-15, 534: 12-13
- on Algerian-French relations, 532: 12
- on Algerian talks on the nation's future, April, 523: 13-14
- on appointment of prime minister in Algeria, Ouyahya, 516: 15
- on French monks kidnapped, killed in Algeria, 527: 11
- on crowd at Libyan football match fired upon for chanting anti-Qadhafi slogans, 530: 12-13
- on Moroccan-Spanish underwater railway tunnel, 520: 14
- on Tunisian leader tried for spying for Libya, 522: 15
- on US sanctions against nations trading with Iran and Libya, 531: 12-13

Salem, Emad, 518: 12

Salem, Salem Ahmed, 539: 3

Salem, Walid, 538: 5

Salih, Abd al-Jawad

- appointed to Palestinian Legislative Council cabinet, 526: 8, 527: 17-19

- and elections in Palestinian Autonomous Area, 518: 3, 4, 519: 7
- quoted on the PLO, 525: 17
- Salih, Ali Abdullah, 516: 14, 518: 15, 520: 11-12, 522: 3, 538: 17
- Salih, Khaled, 536: 23
- Salih, Mataraway Muhammad Said, 518: 12
- Salih, Muhammad, 518: 12
- Salih, Muhammad Hamid, 523: 12-13
- Salih, Muhammad Mahdi, 540: 7
- Salim, Paul, 535: 18-19
- Salman, Abd al-Sattar, 519: 9
- Salman, Talal, 523: 22, 524: 20-21
- Samaha, Joseph, 529: 10, 20-21, 532: 23
- Sane, Pierre, 519: 7
- Sardinia, 523: 21
- Sarid, Yossi, 528: 21
- Sarkissian, Armen, 539: 15
- Sarmadai, Morteza, 523: 14
- Sarraj, Iyad, 526: 7-8, 527: 12-13, 528: 2(ed), 11-12, 529: 3, 533: 16
- Satari, Abd al-Fatah, 521: 4
- Al-Saud, Abdullah (Crown Prince)

 - King Fahd transfers control to, temporarily, 516: 11-12, 521: 14
 - and French-Saudi relations, 530: 13
 - at GCC summit, December, Doha, 540: 12-13
 - response to Israeli elections, Netanyahu elected, 528: 3, 6
 - meets with Qadhafi, 529: 9
 - at Saudi-Syrian-Egyptian meeting, June, Damascus, 528: 3, 6, 13

- Al-Saud, Bandar bin Sultan bin Saud bin Abdullah (Prince), 516: 11, 519: 10-11, 528: 13, 529: 8, 530: 13, 537: 13
- Al-Saud, Khalid, 530: 20
- Al-Saud, Naif (Prince), 538: 17
- Al-Saud, Sultan bin Abd al-Aziz (Prince), 516: 11, 534: 4, 538: 17
- Saudi Arabia. *See also* Wahhabi people in Saudi Arabia

 - role in Afghan civil war, 519: 14, 538: 17
 - Taliban victories, 535: 14, 536: 11
 - and Afghan-Kazakh-Pakistani-Tajik-Turkmen oil and gas agreement, 523: 15, 526: 13-14, 15
 - Aga Khan project in, 523: 20
 - role in Arab-Israeli peace initiatives, 528: 13, 529: 16
 - at Arab League summit, June, Cairo, 528: 3
 - Arafat visits, 532: 9
 - and Bahrain, 528: 9
 - BBC Arabic television, 530: 19
 - biographies of businessmen, 529: 23(rv)
 - vies with Iran-Pakistan-Turkey for influence in Central Asian states, 539: 16-17
 - at conference on nurturing civil alternatives to Islamic fundamentalism, April, Indonesia, 523: 20
 - at Egyptian-Saudi-Syrian meeting, June, Damascus, 528: 3, 6, 13
 - environmental issues, 524: 23(rv)
 - King Fahd transfers control to Crown Prince Abdullah, temporarily, 516: 11-12, 521: 14
 - foreign affairs, 529: 22(rv)
 - former Qatari amir visits, 520: 12
 - and France, 530: 13-14
 - at GCC summit, December, Doha, 540: 12-13
 - and global warming, 516: 12
 - King Hussein visit, anticipated, 517: 10
 - Saddam Hussein's sons-in-law denied asylum, 520: 9
 - IMF member, 532: 19
 - and Iran, 519: 18, 526: 14

- role in Iraqi invasion of Kuwait, 518: 20, 529: 22(rv)
- Islamic fundamentalism, 520: 22(rv)
- and Israel, 523: 10
- response to Israeli air attack on Lebanon, April, 526: 6
- response to Israeli elections, Netanyahu elected, 528: 3, 6
- role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 528: 13
- response to Israeli-Turkish military cooperation, 528: 7
- custodianship of Islamic holy places in Jerusalem, 519: 23
- and Jordan, 517: 9-10, 532: 10-11
- response to Jordanian initiative for a political solution in Iraq, 521: 11
- al-Khobar. *See* Attacks, in Saudi Arabia, bombing of US military mission, June support for Movement of Islamic Youth in Morocco, 526: 12
- oil production, 518: 17, 525: 20, 529: 14 and Qatar, 518: 13-14
- Riyadh, 523: 20. *See also* Attacks, in Saudi Arabia, bombing of US military mission, 1995
- satellite television, 533: 20
- Saudi opposition in exile in Britain, al-Mas'ari, 517: 11-12, 518: 19-20, 520: 23, 521: 14, 23, 523: 2(ed), 525: 23, 530: 19
- Saudi women challenge the ban on women driving, 529: 22(rv)
- at Summit of the Peace-Makers, March, Sharm al-Shaikh, 522: 3-4
- and Syria, 530: 11
- and conspiracy to bomb UN, New York city buildings and tunnels, 534: 15
- and UN sanctions against Iraq, 519: 10-11 and the US, 528: 13, 530: 13-14
- response to US air attack on Iraq, September, 534: 2(ed), 4, 5
- US military mission bombing 1995, 517: 15(ch), 529: 7-9 June, 529: 2(ed), 7-9, 530: 13, 531: 14, 532: 3-4, 11, 537: 13, 539: 12, 540: 10-11
- and Uzbekistan, 536: 24(lt)
- and Yemen, 538: 15, 17-18
- Save the Children (Sweden), 531: 24(lt)
- Savir, Uri, 516: 8, 525: 8
- Sayigh, Yezid, 535: 21
- Al-Sayih, Abd al-Hamid (Shaikh), 519: 4
- Sayyad, Ahmad, 528: 18
- Scamania, Emanuele, 516: 10
- Schaefer, Helmut, 535: 6
- Scharansky, Nathan
- and appointments to Israeli cabinet, 530: 9-10 and economic growth in Israel, 528: 19
- and elections in Israel, 519: 4, 522: 10, 526: 2(ed), 527: 5, 528: 9
- and racism against Palestinians in Jerusalem, 536: 7
- Schatz, Jacob, 519: 18
- Schiff, Ze'ev, 517: 20-21, 520: 6, 523: 19, 528: 11, 529: 21, 532: 22
- Schmemmann, Serge, 522: 3
- Schmidbauer, Bernd, 534: 17
- Schultz, George, 523: 15
- Schultze, Kirsten E., 536: 22-23
- Schwartzkopf, Norman, 530: 20
- Sciolino, Elaine, 518: 9
- Scotland, 529: 18. *See also* Pan Am flight 103 bombing
- Scowcroft, Brent, 540: 6
- Sealand (UI), 538: 15
- Seale, Patrick, 529: 22, 535: 21
- Selby, Bettina, 540: 23
- Senegal, 523: 20
- Sephardi people in Israel, 530: 17-18
- and appointments to Israeli cabinet, 530: 9-10 and elections in Israel, 526: 2(ed), 5, 527: 4, 5, 6, 528: 9
- and political and economic conditions in Israel, 531: 17
- form political party. *See* Yisrael ba-Aliya
- Serageldin, Ismail, 523: 20
- Servants of Construction (Iran), 525: 14
- Seyhan river, 529: 17
- Sfeir, Nasrallah, 523: 7, 9, 524: 5
- Sha'ath, Abd al-Salam, 516: 13
- Sha'ath, Nabil, 529: 4, 535: 5, 538: 3-4
- Shabak (Israel), 518: 21
- Shach (Rabbi), 530: 17-18
- Al-Shadhli, Fathi, 535: 11
- Shah, Wali Khan Amin, 518: 13, 534: 14-15
- Shah, Zahir (King), 535: 14
- Shahak, Amnon, 520: 16, 521: 7, 535: 5, 537: 20-21, 540: 5
- Shahak, Israel, 519: 17-18, 523: 19, 525: 18-19, 527: 16-17, 530: 17-18
- Shahal, Moshe, 517: 3, 518: 3, 519: 22, 520: 7, 521: 5
- Shahin, Yusuf, 523: 4
- Shahor, Oren, 537: 7-8
- Shak'a, Ghassan, 521: 17, 532: 9
- Shakura, Fakhri, 518: 6
- Shalikhshvili, John, 533: 6
- Shalom, Zaki, 516: 18
- Shamgar Commission (Israel), 523: 21
- Shamir, Shimon, 535: 12
- Shamir, Yitzhak, 522: 23(rv), 527: 16
- Al-Shamlan, Ahmad, 520: 11, 521: 14
- Shanti, Yusuf, 517: 4
- Shapiro, Shimon, 533: 9, 11
- Al-Shaqqi, Fathi, 522: 16, 21-22, 537: 21
- Shaqqi, Khalil, 536: 3, 539: 7
- Al-Shara, Faruq
- attempts to improve Arab-Iranian relations, 530: 11-12
- and European-Mediterranean free trade area, 528: 8
- role in Israeli-Lebanese peace initiatives, 524: 16
- role in Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives, 516: 8
- meets with Mubarak, 530: 11
- meets with Rafsanjani, 529: 13
- and Syrian-US relations, 519: 9
- Sharabi, Hisham, 528: 11
- Sharafi, Kamal, 519: 6
- Sharif, Ahmad, 535: 15
- Sharif, Mazar-i, 536: 12
- Al-Sharif, Safwat, 523: 13, 536: 12
- Sharif, Ubayd, 526: 16
- Sharifzade, Fakhruddin, 519: 16
- Sharon, Ariel
- and appointments to Israeli cabinet, 528: 9-10, 530: 2(ed), 9-10
- and calls for Labour-Likud coalition government, 539: 4, 6
- quoted on democracy in Israel, 517: 17
- and elections in Israel, 522: 9, 20-21, 525: 11, 526: 2(ed), 5, 527: 2(ed), 5-6
- on fewer Israelis joining the military, 520: 20-21
- role in Israeli invasion of Lebanon, 1992, 524: 2(ed)
- role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 526: 22, 533: 10, 534: 21
- role in Israeli road plan, 531: 7
- and Israeli settlements in Sinai, 527: 16
- and political and economic conditions in Israel, 533: 8-9
- racism against Palestinians in Israel, 536: 6
- role in Sabra-Shatila massacre, 1982, 527: 16, 530: 2(ed)
- Shas party (Israel)
- and appointments to Israeli cabinet and other positions, 530: 9-10, 532: 22
- and elections in Israel, 519: 4, 527: 4, 530: 17-18
- and political and economic conditions in Israel, 531: 17-18, 21-22
- Shatila camp (Lebanon), 527: 16, 529: 24(lt), 530: 2(ed)
- Shaw-Smith, Peter, 538: 24, 539: 20-21
- Shawasha, Hilmi, 537: 3
- Al-Shaykh, Hanan, 528: 23
- Shehadi, Nadim, 535: 21-22
- Shelo, Meir, 531: 21-22
- Sherman, Stephen, 516: 3
- Sherry, Virginia, 537: 19-20
- Shevardnadze, Eduard, 533: 24(lt)
- Shihab, Iman, 520: 17
- Shihabi, Hikmat, 535: 7
- Shihata, Abu Hammad, 520: 12
- Shi'ite Muslims. *See also* Ismaili Imami Shi'ite Muslims
- in Bahrain, 518: 14, 520: 10-11
- in Lebanon, 524: 5, 533: 13, 535: 18-19, 536: 13-14
- Shin Bet (Israel)
- and Ayyash (The Engineer) assassination, 517: 3-4
- and human rights violations against Palestinians, 533: 23(rv)
- protects King Hussein on visit to Israel, 517: 7
- arrests Islamic Jihad member, 523: 11
- and Israel opening tunnel beside al-Aqsa mosque, September, Jerusalem, 535: 7
- and Israeli closure of Gaza and the West Bank, 531: 4-5
- and Israeli fence proposal, 522: 7-8
- Israeli-PAA intelligence cooperation, 520: 16, 528: 11
- and Israeli settlements in Gaza and the West Bank, 540: 3-6
- and Netanyahu, 532: 22
- officers who killed Palestinians in 1986, pardoned, 532: 8
- Palestinians tortured by, 516: 16
- and Rabin assassination, 523: 21
- report that Russians advised Arafat to delay on Hebron, 538: 8
- Shitrit, Shimon, 521: 3
- Shkirat, Khader, 532: 9
- Shlaim, Avi, 516: 18-19
- Shohat, Avraham, 516: 6, 523: 6
- Shohat, Beigeh, 521: 5
- Shomron, Dan, 522: 10
- Shraga'i, Nadav, 519: 22-23, 527: 16
- Shu'a, Ghada, 531: 10
- Shu'aybi, Azmi, 518: 3
- Shubaylat, Laith
- re-elected head of Engineers Union, 521: 10
- tried, convicted of and pardoned for slandering the King, 517: 10, 519: 16(ch), 522: 10-12, 536: 17, 538: 11, 540: 7
- Shukairat, Khadir, 529: 3
- Shulnek, Ya'acov, 531: 6
- Shutayyi, Muhammad, 528: 11
- Shuyukhi, Hussein, 518: 4
- Siddiq Ali, Siddiq Ibrahim, 518: 12
- Siddiqi, Nejatullah, 535: 23
- Sidqi, Atif, 517: 13-14, 536: 12-13
- Sifi, Mokdad, 516: 15
- Simitis, Costas, 519: 15
- Sinn Fein (IRA political wing), 524: 15

- Sinyora, Fuad, 535: 19
- Sivan, Emmanuel, 526: 21(rv)
- Skinner, Roy E., 523: 23
- Sloan, Carey, 536: 7
- Slovak republic, 539: 15
- Smidovich, Nikita, 538: 10
- Smuggling drugs, 526: 12, 530: 15
- Socialist Forces Front (FFS) (Algeria)
and appointment of prime minister, Ouyahya, 516: 15
demand for Berber language as a national language, 540: 8
at national conference in Algeria, September, 529: 14-15, 531: 14, 534: 12-13, 536: 13
and political and economic conditions in Algeria, 527: 11
and referendum on new constitution, 538: 12, 539: 13
- Socialist party (Albania), 537: 24(lt)
- Socialist party (Yemen), 526: 16, 527: 20, 538: 17
- Society Against Zionism and Racism (Jordan), 531: 21
- Society Defending Revolutionary Values (Iran), 525: 14
- Society of St. Yves (Jerusalem), 517: 17
- Solana, Xavier, 537: 5
- Solidere (Lebanese real estate company), 528: 14, 529: 11, 24(lt)
- Solomon, Gershon, 531: 5
- Solomou, Solomos, 533: 14
- Somali people in Kenya, 531: 24(lt)
- Somali Salvation Army (SSA), 532: 14
- Somalia
Aydeed gaining control, 520: 19-20
Aydeed losing control, 526: 16
death of Aydeed, 532: 14
Ethiopian attack on, 532: 14
imam killed, 526: 16
Kenyan airliner chartered by Sudan held in, 526: 16
Kismayo, 526: 16
and Libya, 520: 20
Luq, 532: 14
Mogadishu, 526: 16
peace initiatives, 520: 19-20, 526: 16, 530: 18
Sonatrach (Algerian oil company), 519: 16(ch)
- Sorush, Abdolkarim, 526: 13-14
- South Africa
dismantling apartheid, 522: 16
dismantling nuclear weapons, 532: 7
Israel accuses, of training Hizbullah, 532: 7
Mandela meets with Farrakhan, 532: 7
Mandela trip to Middle East postponed, 532: 6-7
Palestinian situation compared to apartheid, 536: 20
and Polisario Front, 522: 14-15
response to US sanctions against nations trading with Iran and Libya, 532: 7
and Western Sahara dispute, 522: 14-15
- South Korea, 531: 16, 538: 15
- South Lebanon Army (SLA)
fears that Israel will abandon them, 518: 8, 523: 8
fighting Hizbullah, 521: 24(lt), 522: 11, 531: 10
and Hizbullah-Israeli prisoner exchange, 534: 18
Israeli insistence that Lebanon incorporate SLA into its army, 523: 19, 525: 18
Lahd predicts Israeli attack, September, 534: 12
- Southern Sudan Independence Movement, 516: 15, 519: 12, 525: 14, 532: 13
- Soviet Union. *See* Commonwealth of Independent States; Russia
- Spain
and EU-Iranian relations, 521: 10
at European-Mediterranean cooperation conference, 1995, Barcelona, 517: 15(ch)
response to Israeli air attack on Lebanon, April, 524: 6
and King Hassan assassination, 1972, attempted, 530: 14
Moroccan-Spanish underwater railway tunnel, 520: 14
at Summit of the Peace-Makers, March, Sharm al-Shaikh, 522: 3
response to US sanctions against nations trading with Iran and Libya, 531: 13
- Spector, Arlan, 539: 6
- Spring, Dick
role in Cyprus peace initiatives, 516: 10, 517: 15
role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 534: 8-9, 535: 6-7, 536: 4-5, 537: 5
visits PLO in Jerusalem, 518: 5
- Spying. *See also* Intelligence services
Egyptian arrested for spying for Israel, 538: 4
Israeli-PAA cooperation, 520: 16, 528: 11, 17-18, 529: 3-4, 530: 7
Israeli theft of French secrets, 519: 10
Israeli theft of US secrets, 519: 9-10
Pollard affair, 519: 10, 531: 14, 532: 21
Soviet theft of Israeli secrets, Klingberg, 532: 21-22
Tunisian leader tried for spying for Libya, 522: 15
US covert action programme against Iran, 516: 9, 518: 9-10, 519: 16(ch), 18-19
US covert action programme against Iraq, 535: 17
US provided intelligence to Iraq during the Iran-Iraq War, 520: 19
- Stern, Avraham, 524: 22(rv)
- Stern Gang (Fighters for the Freedom of Israel), 524: 22(rv)
- Sternhall, Ze'ev, 527: 21, 534: 21-22
- Stieglitz, Meir, 525: 18
- Stokes, Martin, 536: 22-23
- Stora, Benjamin, 531: 20
- Stork, Joe, 531: 6
- Straits of Gibraltar, 520: 14
- Strauss, Robert, 540: 6
- Strikes. *See* Demonstrations and strikes
- Subbah, Basim, 528: 17-18
- Subbah, Fakhri, 528: 17-18
- Subbah, Zahir, 528: 17-18
- Al-Sudairi, Abdullah, 517: 10
- Sudan. *See also* Sudanese diaspora; Sudanese people in Kenya
Afghans (Fundamentalists who fought alongside the Afghan Mujahedin) in, 522: 6
at Arab League summit, June, Cairo, 528: 3-6, 21, 529: 9, 15
death of Bany, 519: 12
Chinese arms sales, 516: 15
civil war, 522: 5-6, 525: 14
and conspiracy to bomb UN, New York city buildings and tunnels, 518: 12
and Egypt, 529: 15, 530: 10, 534: 14
elections, 521: 15-16
Farrakhan visits, 520: 13
and France, 522: 6
support for HAMAS, 521: 16
human rights violations, 522: 6, 527: 15
and Iranian-Iraqi relations, 518: 16
Iraqi hijacking of Sudanese airliner to Britain, 533: 6-7
Islamic fundamentalism, 520: 22(rv)
- and Israel, 521: 16
Kenyan airliner chartered by, held in Somalia, 526: 16
Mahdi escapes to Eritrea, 540: 14-15
role in Mubarak assassination in Ethiopia, 1995, attempted, 516: 15-16, 519: 12, 21-22, 521: 15-16, 522: 4-6, 525: 13-14, 526: 21-22, 531: 11-12, 533: 14-15, 538: 13, 539: 13
support for National Islamic Front, 534: 13
threats to oil production, 532: 13
peace initiatives, 519: 12
provisional decree for public order, 537: 15
and Russia, 539: 16
SPLA separated children from their families, 531: 24(lt)
Sudanese opposition, 516: 15-16, 525: 14, 528: 14-15
Sudanese embassy in Eritrea handed over to, 519: 12
not invited to Summit of the Peace-Makers, March, Sharm al-Shaikh, 522: 3-5
and Uganda, 534: 13-14
UN condemns, for terrorism, 519: 11-12
UN resolutions concerning, 522: 5-6
UN sanctions against, 516: 15-16, 519: 11-12, 21-22, 521: 15, 522: 5-6, 525: 13-14, 526: 21-22, 532: 13, 533: 14-15, 538: 13, 539: 13
US aid to nations opposing, 538: 12-13
on US terrorism list, 530: 22
Sudanese Alliance Forces (SAF) (Eritrea-based), 519: 12, 525: 14, 538: 12
Sudanese diaspora, 529: 15
Sudanese people in Kenya, 531: 24(lt)
Sudanese People's Liberation Army (SPLA) and civil war in Sudan, 522: 5
separated children from their families, 531: 24(lt)
role in Sudanese peace initiatives, 519: 12
threatens oil production in Sudan, 532: 13
Ugandan support, 534: 13
United faction applies for NDA membership, 516: 15
US support, 525: 14, 538: 12
Suez Dispute, 1956, 516: 13-14, 527: 17, 531: 2(ed)
- Sufism, 527: 24(lt)
- Suissa, Eli, 529: 4, 530: 10, 536: 7
- Suleiman-Amayreh, Khalid M. *See* Amayreh, Khalid M.
- Sultan, David, 530: 10
- Sumarra, Wafiq, 522: 19
- Summit of the Peace-Makers, March, Sharm al-Shaikh, 521: 2(ed)-10, 522: 3-5, 16-17, 21-22, 523: 6, 13, 524: 10
follow-up meetings, 523: 6
Al-Sumud Children's Home (Lebanon), 529: 24(lt)
- Sungurlu, Oltan, 523: 11
- Sunni Muslims
in Bahrain, 518: 14
in Egypt, 522: 5
in Lebanon, 533: 13, 536: 13-14
in Turkey, 529: 17
- Supporters of Constitutional Monarchy in Iraq, 535: 15
- Supreme Council for Islamic Resistance in Iraq (SCIRI), 517: 19, 518: 16, 519: 18-19, 522: 13, 537: 9
- Surani, Jamal, 525: 17
- Al-Surchi, Hussein Agha, 532: 6, 537: 16
- Surur, Tharwat, 516: 12
- Swann, Robert
on Arab-Israeli peace initiatives, 516: 14-15, 523: 8-9

- on bombings in France, December, Paris, 540: 8-9
- book review by, 538: 21-22
- on French-Libyan oil cooperation, 521: 9
- on French-Saudi relations, 530: 13-14
- on Israeli opening tunnel beside al-Aqsa mosque, September, Jerusalem, 535: 13
- on Israeli air attack on Lebanon, April, 524: 8-9, 525: 7-8
- on Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 537: 4-5
- on Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives, 536: 4
- on King Hassan assassination attempt, 1972, 530: 14
- letter from, 524: 24
- on aid to Palestinian Autonomous Area, 517: 4
- on political and economic conditions in Morocco, 526: 11-12
- on referendum in Morocco, 534: 13
- on Summit of the Peace-Makers, March, Sharm al-Shaikh, 522: 4
- on trial of Democratic Socialist attorney in Tunisia, 531: 13
- on UN sanctions against Iraq, 528: 14
- on UN secretary-general elections, 538: 4
- on US sanctions against nations trading with Iran and Libya, 532: 5
- Sweden, 524: 9, 526: 9
- Switzerland, 532: 12
- Syria. *See also* Druze people, in Syria and Algeria, 530: 11
- amnesty for prisoners, 517: 15(ch)
- role in Arab-Israeli peace initiatives, 528: 7, 529: 16
- at Arab League summit, June, Cairo, 528: 3-6, 21, 529: 4-5, 9-10, 16, 531: 15
- Arafat visits, 532: 9
- Asad assassination in Turkey, attempted, 528: 7
- support for Bahraini opposition, 528: 9
- Barak praises Asad, 523: 5-6
- bombings, 528: 7
- deploys troops toward Israeli border, 535: 7, 12, 537: 8
- deportation of PKK leader from, demanded by Turkey, 521: 19
- and Egypt, 530: 11-12
- Egyptian embassy in, bombed, 517: 15(ch)
- at Egyptian-Saudi-Syrian meeting, June, Damascus, 528: 3, 6, 13
- and elections in Israel, 527: 9-10
- and the EU, 520: 7-8, 521: 10
- role in Euro-Mediterranean Energy Forum, 523: 10
- European companies building dams in Turkey boycotted by Iraq and, 520: 10
- and European-Mediterranean free trade area, 528: 8
- Farrakhan visits, 520: 13-14
- and Greece, 523: 11
- health care, 519: 24(lt)
- history, 540: 22-23(rv)
- support for Hizbullah, 529: 21
- and Hizbullah-Israeli prisoner exchange, 534: 18
- denies Saddam Hussein's sons-in-law asylum, 520: 9
- and Iran, 517: 7, 19, 519: 18-19, 522: 19-20, 523: 19, 529: 13, 530: 11-12
- and Iranian-UAE dispute over Abu Musa and the Tunb islands, 516: 9, 517: 7, 529: 13
- and Iraq, 519: 9, 520: 9-10, 525: 2(ed), 19, 528: 21, 529: 13
- support for Iraqi opposition to Saddam Hussein, 522: 19, 526: 13
- Islamic fundamentalism, 520: 22(rv)
- support for Islamic Jihad, 529: 21
- Israel accuses, of supporting terrorist groups, 529: 7
- Israel alleges Syrian efforts to acquire weapons of mass destruction, 538: 7
- response to Israel opening tunnel beside al-Aqsa mosque, September, Jerusalem, 535: 7
- response to Israeli buses bombed by Palestinians, February-March, Jerusalem and Tel Aviv, 522: 3
- response to Israeli elections, Netanyahu elected, 528: 3, 6, 7-8
- response to Israeli-Jordanian-Turkey military cooperation, 526: 14
- role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 528: 7
- response to Israeli-Turkish military cooperation, 524: 11, 525: 18, 19, 526: 18-19, 528: 7, 529: 13
- and Israelis killed near Israeli border, 529: 7, 10 and Jordan, 517: 19, 525: 19, 528: 3-4, 6-7, 530: 11, 532: 10-11
- response to Jordanian initiative for a political solution in Iraq, 521: 11
- support for Jordanian opposition, 529: 11
- role in Lebanon, 525: 18-22, 528: 22(rv), 530: 5-6, 534: 12
- impact on appointments to Lebanese cabinet, 538: 14
- impact on elections, 531: 18, 532: 11, 535: 18-19
- support for Hizbullah, 522: 19-20, 529: 7, 10
- response to Israeli air attack on Lebanon, April, 524: 2(ed), 3, 9, 525: 4-7, 19-20, 21-22, 526: 4, 6-7, 532: 21
- Lebanese transported to and imprisoned by, 537: 19-20
- Majdal Shams, 519: 24(lt)
- Netanyahu calls for a common front against, 529: 16
- North Korean arms sales, 528: 8
- Ocalan assassination in, attempted, 528: 7
- and the PAA, 529: 4-5, 531: 3, 10, 532: 9
- support for PKK, 517: 13, 523: 11, 526: 18-19, 529: 13, 17, 533: 19, 534: 7, 537: 16-17
- poem by Kabbani ridiculing Arab-Israeli peace initiatives, 523: 15
- and Qatar, 518: 13
- Qunaytra, 519: 24(lt)
- Russian arms sales, 517: 20
- and Saudi Arabia, 530: 11
- did not attend Summit of the Peace-Makers, March, Sharm al-Shaikh, 521: 7-8, 522: 3-4, 523: 6
- torture, 537: 20
- travel and tourism, 540: 23(rv)
- and Turkey, 517: 13, 519: 9, 521: 19, 523: 11, 525: 2(ed), 529: 12, 530: 3, 11, 533: 19, 534: 7
- dispute with Turkey over Hatay, 528: 7
- and UN sanctions against Sudan, 526: 21-22
- urban studies, 527: 22(rv)
- and the US, 521: 8, 522: 22, 538: 23
- response to US air attack on Iraq, September, 534: 4
- and bombing of US military mission in Saudi Arabia, June, 537: 13
- on US terrorism list, 527: 10, 530: 22
- water needs, 517: 13, 519: 9, 520: 9-10, 521: 19, 525: 2(ed), 533: 19
- Syrian Social Nationalist Party (SSNP), 519: 20
- T**
- TIPH. *See* Temporary International Presence in Hebron
- Tabib, A., 519: 6
- Tabuk, Ahmad, 516: 3-4
- Tafakji, Khalil, 522: 7-8
- Tagammu party (Egypt), 517: 14, 519: 11
- Taggart, Christopher, 536: 16
- Taha, Ali Osman Muhammad, 519: 12, 522: 6, 533: 14-15
- Tahbub, Hasan (Shaikh), 531: 5
- Al-Tahir, Riyadh, 522: 18
- Taiwan, 525: 20
- Tajik people in Uzbekistan, 526: 19
- Tajikistan. *See also* Tajik people in Uzbekistan
- role in Afghan civil war, 519: 14, 523: 14
- Afghan-Kazakh-Pakistani-Tajik-Turkmen oil and gas agreement, 526: 13-14
- and leadership of Central Asian states, 526: 19-20
- Chinese-Kazakh-Russian-Tajik-Uzbek security agreement, 526: 15
- civil war, 540: 14
- and Iran, 519: 16, 524: 22(rv)
- Iran-Pakistan-Saudi Arabia-Turkey vie for influence in, 539: 16-17
- Ismaili Imami Shi'ite Muslims, majority in, 523: 21
- Mufti of, assassinated, 519: 16
- and Pakistan, 519: 16
- peace initiatives, 534: 18
- and Russia, 519: 16
- security concerns, 524: 18-19
- Al-Takriti, Wathban, 520: 8
- Tal, Alex, 526: 14
- Tal, Yisrael, 540: 6
- Talabani, Araz Shaikh Jangi, 535: 15
- Talabani, Jalal
- meets with King Hussein, 521: 11
- and Iraq-KDP attacks on PUK, September, 534: 8, 536: 8-9, 11
- KDP circulates letters linking Iran and PUK written by, 537: 9
- and KDP-PUK fighting, 522: 18-19, 525: 22-23(rv)
- and KDP-PUK peace initiatives, 526: 12-13
- and Kurdish-Turkish relations, 539: 18
- response to US air attack on Iraq, September, 533: 4
- Talay, Aydin, 523: 18
- Talbot, Strobe, 534: 5
- Taliban (Afghanistan)
- role in Afghan peace initiatives, 519: 14
- fighting in Afghan civil war, 526: 15
- Taliban victories, 535: 13-14, 536: 11-12, 16-17
- and living conditions in Afghanistan, 536: 11, 538: 16-17
- Pakistani support, 526: 15
- and Tajik civil war, 540: 14
- Tamari, Salah, 518: 2(ed)-4
- Tamerlane, 526: 19
- Tantawi, Muhammad Sayyid, 522: 5, 523: 13, 524: 10, 535: 11
- Tanzania, 539: 3
- Tarek (Ali Touchent). *See* Touchent, Ali
- Ta'rifi, Jamil, 518: 4
- Tarnoff, Peter, 528: 19, 530: 3
- Al-Tatawi, Nawal, 517: 14
- Tehran University, 526: 13-14, 527: 15
- Tel Aviv University, 516: 23, 526: 18, 532: 21
- Telecommunications, 533: 19-20. *See also* Internet
- Television. *See* Radio and television
- Tell, Tariq, 537: 23

- Tempest, Paul**, 525: 20
Temple Institute (Jerusalem), 519: 17
Temple Mount Faithful (Israel), 531: 5
Temporary International Presence in Hebron (TIPH), 526: 9
Tenet, George, 521: 8
Terrorism
 role of Afghans, 519: 22
 discussed at Arab League summit, June, Cairo, 529: 9-11, 15
 Eitan declares Hizbullah are not terrorists, 524: 17
 EU terrorism list, 530: 22
 EU visits Iran to discuss terrorism, 523: 9-10
 funded by bin Laden, 531: 16
 Iranian support, 528: 19, 20, 532: 3-4
 Israel accuses Syria of supporting, 529: 7
 Netanyahu as terrorism expert, 530: 21-22, 531: 8, 533: 16-17
 only remedy is resolution of basic conflict, 524: 17-18
 discussed at Summit of the Peace-Makers, March, Sharm al-Shaikh, 521: 2(ed)-10, 522: 3-5, 16-17, 21-22, 523: 6, 13, 524: 10
 UN condemns Sudan for supporting, 519: 11-12
 US bill to prevent, 525: 12
 US executive order freezing assets and prohibiting donations to terrorist organisations, 525: 12
 US role, 519: 22
 US terrorism list: Iran, Libya, Sudan, Syria, 527: 10, 530: 22
Al-Thani, Abdullah bin Khalifa (Shaikh), 538: 14
Al-Thani, Hamad bin Isa al-Khalifa (Crown Prince), 520: 11, 521: 13, 522: 3
Al-Thani, Hamad bin Jasim bin Jaber (Shaikh), 523: 10, 22, 531: 15, 536: 8, 538: 14, 540: 12-13
Al-Thani, Hamad bin Khalifa (Shaikh) (Amir), 518: 13, 520: 12, 522: 3, 532: 11-12, 538: 14
Al-Thani, Khalifa bin Hamad (Shaikh) (former Amir), 518: 13, 520: 12, 532: 11-12, 538: 14, 540: 13
Thatcher, Margaret, 518: 20, 529: 22(rv), 533: 15
Theatre, 534: 24(lt)
The Third Way (Israel), 522: 10, 526: 5, 22, 527: 4, 6, 530: 10, 531: 17-18
This is our Land movement (Israel), 526: 3
Thomson (French manufacturer), 530: 13
Tiberias lake, 518: 8
Tibi, Ahmad, 519: 4
Tigris river, 516: 14, 519: 9, 525: 2(ed), 529: 17
Timur, 526: 19
Tishkov, Valery, 516: 23
Torah Block (Israel), 527: 4
Tordai, J. C., 523: 24, 537: 21-22, 539: 15
Torture. See also Prisons and prisoners of Lebanon by Syria, 537: 20
 in Palestinian Autonomous Area, 520: 17, 528: 18, 529: 3
 of Palestinians by Israel, 516: 16, 519: 7, 522: 2(ed), 526: 9-10, 540: 17
 sanctioned by Israeli law, 518: 21, 519: 7
 in Turkey, 537: 11
Total (French oil company), 516: 15, 518: 15, 521: 9, 528: 14, 529: 14, 15, 531: 13, 532: 5
Touchent, Ali (Tarek), 540: 8-9
Toynbee, Polly, 518: 19
Travel and tourism
 in Egypt, 539: 15
 French traveller in Persia in the 1600s, 533: 23(rv)
 in Gaza and the West Bank, 533: 18
 in Iran, 535: 24(lt)
 Palestinian travel between Gaza and the West Bank, 528: 24(lt)
Trendle, Giles
 on appointments to Lebanese cabinet, 538: 14
 book reviews by, 528: 22, 535: 22
 on demonstrations and strikes in Lebanon, 521: 14-15
 on elections in Lebanon, 530: 12, 531: 18-19, 532: 11, 533: 12-13, 534: 12, 536: 13-14
 on Israel opening tunnel beside al-Aqsa mosque, September, Jerusalem, 535: 12-13
 on Israeli-Lebanese peace initiatives, 524: 16
 on Lebanese radio and television, 535: 16
 on aid to Lebanon, 540: 15
 on reconstruction in Lebanon, 529: 10-11
Trials
 of Bosnian war criminals, 530: 2(ed)
 in Egypt
 ban against wearing the veil at universities upheld, 527: 11-12
 of Muslim Brothers for reconstituting political party
 1995 guilty verdict, 517: 15(ch)
 May, 526: 10, 527: 11-12, 531: 12, 533: 7-8
 suits against secular editors, journalists, authors, academics, 518: 11-12, 527: 11-12
 to dissolve marriage of university professor, 518: 11-12, 519: 11, 522: 5, 532: 13-14
 law to restrict suits under Shari'a law, 519: 11
 Germany implicates Iranian leaders in killing of Kurds, 1992, 539: 10
 in Iran, 518: 10
 in Israel, 518: 21, 532: 8
 in Jordan, Shubaylat tried, convicted of and pardoned for slandering the King, 517: 9-10, 519: 16(ch), 522: 10-12
 in Lebanon for kidnapping, killing US ambassador, 1976, 523: 8
 in Tunisia, 522: 15, 531: 13
 in the US
 for conspiracy to bomb UN, New York city buildings and tunnels, 518: 12-13, 531: 16, 534: 14-15
 for conspiracy to bomb US airliners, 518: 13, 534: 14-15
 for deportation of Palestinians, Los Angeles Eight, attempted, 525: 11-12
 for extradition of HAMAS to Israel, 526: 9-10
 of Scot for trading US equipment with Libya, 529: 18
True Path party (DYP) (Turkey), 518: 15, 519: 16(ed), 521: 13, 527: 12, 537: 11, 538: 13
Tsemel, Lea, 536: 7, 538: 5
Tsimboni, Daphne, 536: 23
Tufayli, Subhi (Shaikh), 524: 16
Al-Tuhami, Mahmud, 518: 11
Tunisia
 Aga Khan project in, 523: 20
 at Arab League summit, June, Cairo, 528: 4, 5, 529: 9
 environmental issues, 524: 23(rv)
 and the EU, 538: 24(lt)
 role in Euro-Mediterranean Energy Forum, 523: 10
 and European-Mediterranean free trade area, 517: 15(ch)
 film festival, 539: 20-21
 participation in foreign trade and investment, 532: 19
 Islamic fundamentalism, 520: 22(rv)
 living conditions, 538: 24(lt)
 media coverage, 523: 17
 political and economic conditions, 523: 17-18, 538: 24(lt)
 press restrictions, 523: 17-18
 at Summit of the Peace-Makers, March, Sharm al-Shaikh, 522: 3
 trial of Democratic Socialist attorney, 531: 13
 trial of Tunisian leader for spying for Libya, 522: 15
 Tunis, 523: 20, 538: 24(lt)
 Tunisian opposition in exile in Britain, 518: 19
 Tur, Abdel Rahman, 520: 19
 Turabi, Hassan, 518: 16, 519: 12, 521: 15-16, 522: 5, 529: 15, 540: 14-15
 Turajanzode, Akbar, 519: 16
 Turkes, Alparslan, 516: 10
 Turkey. *See also* Alawite people in Turkey; Kurds in Turkey; Sunni Muslims, in Turkey
 Adana, 529: 17, 537: 17
 Aga Khan project in, 523: 20
 Ankara, 523: 20, 526: 14, 539: 24(lt)
 Antalya, 537: 17
 and Arab League summit, June, Cairo, 529: 16
 as international observers in Hebron, 526: 9
 Asad assassination in, attempted, 528: 7
 assassinations of secular businessmen, politicians and journalists, 517: 13
 and leadership of Central Asian states, 526: 19
 vies with Iran-Pakistan-Saudi Arabia for influence in Central Asian states, 539: 16-17
 Ciller corruption alleged, 525: 15, 526: 14-15
 and the CIS, 524: 22-23(rv)
 at conference on nurturing civil alternatives to Islamic fundamentalism, April, Indonesia, 523: 20
 fighting in UN buffer zone in Cyprus, 532: 14-15, 533: 14, 534: 14
 role in Cyprus peace initiatives, 516: 10-11, 519: 15-16, 520: 14, 531: 15-16
 dam and power plant project, 517: 13, 520: 10
 Damascus, 528: 7
 Demirel assassination in, attempted, 526: 14-15
 demonstrations and strikes, 525: 15, 533: 19
 deportation of PKK leader from Syria demanded by, 521: 19
 Diyarbakir, 523: 18, 537: 17
 and Egypt, 530: 10
 Egyptian oil sales, 538: 3
 elections, 516: 9-10, 517: 21, 518: 18, 519: 16(ch), 537: 11
 emigration to Italy and other European nations, 517: 24(lt)
 Erzurum, 523: 18
 and the EU, 536: 15, 537: 11, 540: 13-14
 EU customs union with, 517: 15, 519: 16(ch), 520: 14, 528: 8, 529: 12, 540: 13-14
 role in Euro-Mediterranean Energy Forum, 523: 10
 European companies building dams in, boycotted by Iraq and Syria, 520: 10
 Farrakhan visits, 520: 13
 dispute with Greece over islets in Aegean Sea, 519: 14-15, 522: 14
 Greek support for PKK, 523: 11
 hosts Habitat II conference, June, Istanbul, 523: 11, 527: 19
 Hakkari, 523: 18
 Hatay, 526: 18, 529: 17
 hijacking of Turkish ferry to Russia by Chechens, 518: 15
 history, 518: 22-23(rv), 522: 23(rv)

human right violations, 536: 15, 537: 11
creates intelligence service, 529: 17
and Iran, 523: 11, 526: 19, 529: 12, 532: 17-18,
533: 19, 534: 7
Iranian oil sales, 532: 4-5
Iranian support for PKK, 526: 18-19
and Iraq, 517: 13, 519: 9, 520: 9-10, 525:
2(ed), 526: 13, 529: 12, 532: 17-18,
534: 7
Iraqi-Turkey pipelines, 529: 17
Islamic fundamentalism
 impact on elections, 516: 9-10, 518: 18, 527:
 12
 impact on political and economic conditions,
 517: 12-13, 21, 530: 3-4
 violence, 518: 15, 526: 14-15
military cooperation with Israel, 524: 11-12,
 525: 15, 18, 19, 526: 14, 18-19, 528: 7,
 529: 11, 12, 13, 17, 530: 3, 5-6, 531:
 15-16, 533: 19
and Israel, 523: 11, 526: 18-19, 529: 17
response to Israeli air attack on Lebanon, April,
 524: 11
seeks Israeli and US assistance against the PKK,
 526: 18-19
Israeli arms sales, 532: 15
role in Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives, 523: 19
Istanbul, 525: 15, 527: 19
and Jordan, 526: 13, 14
journalist killed in police custody, 518: 15
Kurd from, arrested in the US, 524: 15
attacks on Kurdish media, 528: 23(rv)
Kurdish new year transformed into spring
 celebration, 522: 14
Kurdish self-determination, 537: 17
and the Kurds, 533: 18-19
Kurds arrested, 529: 12
Kurds forced from their villages, 523: 18-19,
 527: 19, 528: 23(rv)
and Kyrgyzstan, 529: 17
Latakia, 528: 7
Lebanese support for PKK, 526: 18
and Libya, 534: 7, 536: 14-15
martial law, 537: 17
Mersin, 537: 17
support for Muslim Brotherhood in Egypt, 530:
 3
national ceremonies, October, 539: 24(it)
Ocalan assassination in Syria, attempted, 528: 7
participation in foreign trade and investment,
 532: 19
fighting and ceasefires with PKK, 519: 16(ch),
 523: 11, 524: 15, 525: 23(rv), 529: 12,
 13, 17, 537: 11, 16-17
peace initiatives with PKK, 522: 14
proposes security zone against PKK, 534: 7
shortens initial period of police detention, 537:
 11
political and economic conditions
 Yilmaz government, 517: 21, 518: 14-15,
 519: 15, 520: 10, 521: 13, 522: 13-
 14, 526: 14-15, 527: 12, 528: 7
 Erbakan government, 529: 12, 530: 3-4, 533:
 18-19
prison riots, 517: 12-13
Qamishi, 528: 7
rescinding state of emergency law, 537: 17
and Russia, 521: 18
scandal following car crash, 538: 13
secular politicians and journalists killed, 522:
 14
soil erosion and decreasing fertility, 528: 15
at Summit of the Peace-Makers, March, Sharm
 al-Shaikh, 522: 3
role in bombings in Syria, 528: 7

and Syria, 517: 13, 519: 9, 520: 9-10, 521: 19,
 523: 11, 525: 2(ed), 529: 12, 530: 3,
 533: 19, 534: 7
dispute with Syria over Hatay, 528: 7
Syrian support for PKK, 517: 13, 523: 11, 526:
 18-19
torture, 537: 11
Turkish nationals assassinated, 538: 13
and UN safe haven for Kurds in northern Iraq,
 529: 12, 530: 3-4, 533: 18-19, 536: 15,
 539: 9-10, 18
and UN sanctions against Iraq, 526: 12, 14,
 534: 7, 540: 11-12
 Turkish request to deliver Iraqi television via
 satellite denied, 536: 10
urban studies, 527: 23(rv)
and the US, 530: 3-4, 534: 6-7, 536: 15
response to US air attack on Iraq, September,
 533: 4, 534: 2(ed), 5, 6-7
response to US sanctions against nations trading
 with Iran and Libya, 532: 4-5
and Uzbekistan, 536: 24(it)
Van, 523: 18
water needs, 517: 13, 519: 9, 520: 9-10, 521:
 19, 525: 2(ed), 526: 18, 529: 17, 532:
 18, 533: 19
Turkmenistan
and Afghan civil war, 523: 14, 536: 11-12
Afghan-Kazakh-Pakistani-Tajik-Turkmen oil
 and gas agreement, 526: 13-14
archeological expeditions, 520: 24(it)
hosts ECO summit, May, Ashgabat, 523: 15
railroad opened between Iran and, 526: 13-14
Iran-Pakistan-Saudi Arabia-Turkey vie for
 influence in, 539: 16-17
and KDP-PUK fighting and ceasefires in Iraq,
 537: 9
Merv, 520: 24(it)
oil sales to Pakistan, anticipated, 523: 14-15
Pakistani-Turkmen oil pipeline via Afghanistan,
 536: 16
security concerns, 524: 19
TWA flight 800 crash, July, 532: 3-4
Tzomet party (Israel)
 and appointment to Israeli cabinet, 530: 10
 and elections in Israel, 518: 9, 519: 3, 522: 9-
 10, 21, 527: 4, 528: 9, 10
 and political and economic conditions in Israel,
 531: 17-18
Tzur, Itta, 540: 4
Tzur, Yoel, 540: 4

U

UAE. See United Arab Emirates
UNCC. See United Nations Compensation
 Committee
UNDCP. See United Nations Drug Control
 Programme
UNDP. See United Nations Development
 Programme
UNESCO, 529: 19
UNFICYP. See United Nations Force in Cyprus
UNFP. See National Union of Popular Forces
UNHCR. See United Nations High Commission
 for Refugees
UNRWA. See United Nations Relief and Works
 Agency
UNSCOM. See United Nations Special Commis-
 sion on Iraq
USFP. See Union Sociale des Forces Populaires
Al-Ubaidi, Mahdi, 522: 19
Ubayd, Atif, 533: 7
Uganda, 522: 5, 525: 13-14, 534: 13-14, 538: 12-
 13

Umer (Mullah), 536: 12
Umma party (Sudan), 528: 14-15, 540: 15
Unger, Amiel, 521: 21
Unicef. See United Nations International
 Children's Educational Fund
Unifil (United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon)
 Chirac visits, 523: 7
 response to Hizbullah-Israeli/SLA fighting, 523:
 8
 response to Israeli air attack on Lebanon, April,
 524: 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 525: 4-5, 7, 531: 10,
 532: 20-21
Union Sociale des Forces Populaires (USFP), 526:
 12
United Arab Emirates (UAE)
 and Bahrain, 528: 9
 British-UAE defence pact, 539: 12
 and France, 528: 14
 at GCC summit, December, Doha, 540: 12-13
 Iranian-UAE dispute over Abu Musa and the
 Tunb islands, 516: 9, 517: 7, 522: 19-
 20, 529: 13, 539: 12, 540: 12-13
 and Iraqi isolation from the GCC, 539: 11
 oil production, 525: 20
 at Summit of the Peace-Makers, March, Sharm
 al-Shaikh, 522: 3
 and US, 532: 4
 and Uzbekistan, 536: 24(it)
United Arab List, 527: 4, 6
United Nations. See also Food and Agriculture
 Organisation; Minurso; World Food
 Programme; World Health Organisation
 and Afghan civil war, Taliban victories, 535: 13
 role in Afghan peace initiatives, 534: 18
 role in Bosnian peace initiatives, 530: 18
 conspiracy to bomb UN, New York city
 buildings and tunnels, 518: 12-13, 531:
 16
 fighting in UN buffer zone in Cyprus, 532: 14-
 15, 533: 14, 534: 14, 536: 15
 Cyprus peace initiatives, 520: 14, 531: 15-16,
 536: 15
 Egypt takes Security Council seat, 517: 15(ch)
 election of secretary-general, 529: 2(ed), 530:
 18-19, 532: 5, 534: 18, 538: 4, 539: 3,
 19-20
 Annan elected, 540: 10
 and global warming, 516: 12
 holds Habitat II conference, June, Istanbul, 527:
 19
 report on human rights violations in Iran, 527:
 14-15
 Iran accuses US at UN of entering its air space,
 532: 3
 sanctions against Iran proposed, 539: 10
 report on human rights violations in Iraq, 527:
 15
 Iraqi compensation to victims of Iraqi invasion
 of Kuwait, 519: 2(ed), 10, 527: 14
 Iraqi sanctions
 Iraqi oil sales negotiated, 516: 14-15, 517:
 10-11, 20, 518: 14, 519: 2(ed), 10-
 11, 520: 9, 521: 11-12, 522: 5, 13,
 523: 11-12
 Iraqi oil sales close to approval, 526: 12, 14,
 527: 14, 22, 528: 14, 529: 13, 14,
 530: 15, 532: 12, 17-18
 Iraqi oil sales suspended, 533: 3, 5-6, 534:
 2(ed), 7-8, 535: 13, 536: 10, 537:
 10-11, 538: 9-10, 539: 12-13, 16
 Iraqi oil sales begun, 540: 7, 11-12, 19-20
 impact on Iraqis, 517: 10-11, 518: 14, 519:
 2(ed), 520: 14, 537: 10, 538: 9-10,
 540: 11-12
 discussed at Economic Sanctions and Export

- Control conference, June, Nicosia, 529: 18-19
- Turkish request to deliver Iraqi television via satellite denied, 536: 10
- Iraqi weapons inspection and destruction al-Majid released information on Iraqi weapons program to UN, 520: 9, 21
- chemical weapons suspected, found, 516: 14, 521: 11-12
- gyroscopes for missiles found in River Tigris, 516: 14
- Iraqi income from oil sales needed to support, 539: 12-13
- Iraqi non-compliance, 522: 13, 528: 14, 20-21, 529: 13, 530: 14-15, 536: 9-10, 538: 10
- military and civilian experts participate, 521: 20-21
- impact of US air attack on Iraq, September, 534: 7-8
- response to Israel opening tunnel beside al-Aqsa mosque, September, Jerusalem, 535: 10
- response to Israeli air attack on Lebanon, April, 524: 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 525: 4-5, 529: 2(ed), 531: 10
- Amnesty International report, 532: 20-21
- UN report, 530: 18, 534: 16, 539: 20
- response to Israeli-Palestinian conflict, 531: 4
- response to Israeli-Palestinian conflict in Lebanon, 531: 23
- role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 533: 9, 11
- safe haven for Kurds in northern Iraq, 525: 22-23(rv), 529: 12, 530: 3-4, 532: 6, 24(lt), 533: 18-19, 534: 2(ed), 21, 535: 15, 536: 9, 15, 20, 537: 10, 17, 539: 9-10, 17-18
- Libya prevented from taking Security Council seat, 517: 15(ch)
- Libyan sanctions, 522: 5, 529: 9, 18, 20, 539: 14
- and Mubarak assassination in Ethiopia, 1995, attempted, 516: 15-16, 519: 21-22, 521: 15, 522: 5-6, 525: 13-14, 526: 21-22, 531: 11-12, 533: 14-15
- Najibullah executed in Afghanistan while under UN protection, 536: 16
- aid to Palestinian Autonomous Area, 522: 7
- estimates cost of and pays for Palestinian police, 520: 15
- death of Parsons, 533: 15
- resolutions
- concerning Iraqi invasion of Kuwait, 518: 14, 519: 2(ed), 10-11, 520: 9, 521: 11, 20, 522: 13, 18, 523: 12, 526: 12, 528: 14, 20-21, 529: 13, 532: 12, 533: 3, 5, 534: 8, 16-17, 535: 13, 539: 13, 540: 19-20
 - concerning Israeli-Palestinian conflict, 525: 9, 528: 11, 21, 529: 5, 532: 16, 533: 16, 535: 10, 536: 18-19, 540: 6
 - concerning Israeli-Palestinian conflict in Lebanon, 521: 24(lt), 522: 12, 523: 7, 8, 524: 2(ed), 525: 5, 6, 8, 528: 17, 530: 14
 - concerning Sudan, 522: 5-6
 - peace initiatives in Somalia, 520: 19-20, 526: 16, 530: 18, 538: 4
 - on human rights violations in Sudan, 522: 6
 - UN report, 527: 15
 - condemns Sudan for supporting terrorism, 519: 11-12
 - Sudanese sanctions, 516: 15-16, 519: 11-12, 21-22, 521: 15, 522: 5-6, 525: 13-14, 526: 21-22, 531: 11-12, 532: 13, 533: 14-15, 538: 13, 539: 13
- role in Tajik peace initiatives, 534: 18
- and terrorism funded by bin Laden, 531: 16
- and UN safe haven for Kurds in northern Iraq, 520: 9
- and US air attack on Iraq, September, 533: 3, 5-6
- and US policy of containment towards Iran, 516: 9
- Western Sahara peace initiatives, 519: 13, 522: 15
- aid to Yemen, 540: 24(lt)
- role in Zaire, 538: 4
- United Nations Children's Fund, 537: 10
- United Nations Compensation Committee (UNCC), 527: 14
- United Nations Development Programme (UNDP), 537: 22-23(rv), 540: 24(lt)
- United Nations Drug Control Programme (UNDCP), 534: 18
- United Nations Force in Cyprus (UNFICYP), 536: 15
- United Nations High Commission for Refugees (UNHCR), 519: 19, 520: 23, 534: 8
- United Nations Human Rights Commission, 527: 14-15
- United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon. See Unifil
- United Nations International Children's Educational Fund (Unicef), 519: 2(ed)
- United Nations Relief and Works Agency (UNRWA), 528: 11, 16, 529: 24(lt), 531: 23, 534: 20, 535: 16, 538: 4
- United Nations Special Commission on Iraq (UNSCOM), 521: 20, 536: 9
- United Nations Special Rapporteur on Human Rights and Freedom of Expression, 519: 19
- United States. See also Afro-Americans; Arab Americans; Central Intelligence Agency; Federal Bureau of Investigation; Jewish Americans; Palestinians, in the US
- and Afghan civil war, 519: 14, 523: 14, 526: 15, 538: 17
- Taliban victories, 535: 14, 536: 11, 16-17
- and Afghan-Kazakh-Pakistani-Tajik-Turkmen oil and gas agreement, 523: 14-15, 526: 13-14, 15
- Americans killed by Palestinians, 528: 20
- appointment of secretary of state, Albright, 540: 9-10
- response to Arab League summit, June, Cairo, 528: 3, 4, 5, 7, 13, 20-21, 529: 16
- and Arab nations, 538: 23
- and Bahrain, 532: 4
- death of Berger, 537: 15
- bombings of US military mission in Saudi Arabia
- 1995, 517: 15(ch), 529: 7-9
 - June, 529: 2(ed), 7-9, 530: 13, 531: 14, 532: 3-4, 11, 537: 13, 539: 12, 540: 10-11
- role in Bosnian conflict, 530: 2(ed)
- death of Brown, 523: 5
- and the CIS, 524: 18
- Clinton called the biggest Zionist since Herzl, 528: 16
- Clinton called the last Zionist, 522: 3
- Clinton speaks to World Jewish Congress, 528: 13
- Clinton visits Jerusalem, 522: 3
- at conference on nurturing civil alternatives to Islamic fundamentalism, April, Indonesia, 523: 20
- conspiracy to bomb UN, New York city buildings and tunnels, 518: 12-13, 531: 16, 534: 14-15
- conspiracy to bomb US airliners, 518: 13, 534: 14-15
- Cypriot kidnapped by, for violating UN sanctions against Libya, 529: 18
- role in Cyprus peace initiatives, 516: 10-11, 517: 15, 520: 14, 531: 15-16
- demonstrations and strikes, Million Man March, 520: 13
- deportation of Algerian dissident from, expected, 540: 2(ed)
- deportation of Palestinians from, Los Angeles Eight, attempted, 525: 11-12
- Detroit, 533: 22(rv)
- at Economic Sanctions and Export Control conference, June, Nicosia, 529: 18
- and Egypt, 529: 10, 531: 3-4, 534: 9, 538: 3
- elections
- anticipated, 521: 8, 522: 4, 529: 2(ed), 8-9, 530: 8, 532: 5, 533: 4, 536: 2(ed)
 - impact of Israeli air attack on Lebanon, April, 524: 6
 - impact on Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 534: 19
- Farrakhan, Nation of Islam leader, 520: 13-14, 532: 7
- Florida, 522: 24(lt)
- and France, 522: 6
- hosts Friends of Lebanon national reconstruction conference, December, Washington, DC, 540: 15
- at G7 meeting, June, Lyons, 529: 9, 13
- and global warming, 516: 12
- role in Greek-Turkish dispute over islets in Aegean Sea, 519: 15
- extradition of HAMAS leader from, to Israel, anticipated, 516: 16, 526: 9-10
- response to human rights violations in Palestinian Autonomous Area, 531: 6
- Saddam Hussein's sons-in-law denied asylum in, 520: 9
- covert action programme against Iran, 516: 9, 518: 9-10, 519: 16(ch), 18-19, 534: 21
- policy of containment toward Iran, 518: 10, 16-17, 519: 18-19, 523: 6, 526: 13-14, 18, 528: 19-20, 533: 3-4, 534: 21, 536: 10-11
- sanctions against Iran, 516: 9, 15
- and Iran, 537: 12-13
- Iran accuses, of entering its air space, 532: 3
- military deployment in the Gulf against Iran and Iraq, 532: 4
- accuses Iran of flooding the globe with counterfeit \$100 bills, 528: 20
- sanctions against nations trading with Iran or Libya, 528: 13, 529: 13, 14, 18, 531: 12-13, 14, 23, 532: 4-5, 7
- support for Iranian opposition, 516: 9
- covert action programme against Iraq, 535: 17
- policy of containment toward Iraq, 518: 10, 16-17, 519: 18-19, 523: 6, 526: 13-14, 18, 528: 19-20, 533: 3-4, 534: 21, 536: 10-11, 17-18, 540: 10-11
- arms sales to Iraq, 1980s, 540: 18-19
- air attack on Iraq, September, 533: 3-6, 534: 2(ed)-9, 16-17, 21, 535: 15-16, 540: 19
- support for Iraq during Iran-Iraq War, 520: 18-19
- response to Iraq-KDP attacks on PUK, September, 537: 18
- and Iraqi invasion of Kuwait, 518: 20, 521: 22-23(rv), 534: 16
- and Iraqi opposition to Saddam Hussein, 530: 14
- Islamic fundamentalism, 520: 13-14

- and elections in Israel, 525: 3-4, 7, 526: 7, 527: 2(ed), 6-7
- media coverage of Israel, 524: 6, 540: 18
- aid to Israel, 517: 6-7, 522: 3, 528: 19, 529: 6, 530: 16, 538: 9
- Netanyahu predicts end to, 530: 5, 9
- and Israel, 522: 3-4, 525: 3-4, 7, 526: 6, 528: 3, 529: 2(ed), 7, 530: 22, 531: 7, 8, 534: 11, 536: 8, 538: 22(rv), 23
- Israeli flag displayed at New York stock exchange, 530: 4
- response to Israeli opening tunnel beside al-Aqsa mosque, September, Jerusalem, 535: 10
- response to Israeli air attack on Lebanon, April, 524: 2(ed)-11, 20-21, 525: 2(ed)-8, 18-19, 526: 4, 6-7, 535: 21-22(rv)
- UN report, 534: 16
- response to Israeli buses bombed by Palestinians, February-March, Jerusalem and Tel Aviv, 521: 4, 7-8, 522: 3
- and Israeli insistence that Syria disarm Hizbullah, 529: 5
- role in Israeli-Jordanian military cooperation, 526: 14
- role in Israeli-Palestinian conflict, 518: 22(rv)
- role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 517: 22(rv), 519: 4-5, 523: 5, 526: 6, 527: 2(ed), 6-7, 528: 3, 4, 5, 7, 20-21, 529: 5, 533: 2(ed), 536: 2(ed), 8, 538: 23
- March, Clinton telephone call to Asad, 521: 8, 522: 3
- April, Clinton telephone call to Mubarak, 528: 13
- meetings, May, Washington, DC, 524: 13, 525: 2(ed), 8-10, 526: 8, 17
- meetings, June, Christopher Middle East tour, 529: 8-9
- July missive from Clinton to Arafat, 529: 3
- meetings, July, Washington, DC (Clinton-Netanyahu), 529: 2(ed), 530: 2(ed), 4-10, 531: 7, 8
- meetings, August, Washington, DC (Clinton-Mubarak), 531: 3-4
- September, Ross assurances to Arafat, 534: 19
- meetings, October, Washington, DC (Arafat-Clinton-Hussein-Netanyahu), 533: 9, 11, 534: 9-10, 11, 535: 3-13, 536: 21, 540: 18
- meetings, October, Ross Middle East tour, 536: 3, 4
- meetings, December, Perry Middle East tour, 539: 12
- December, Baker-Eagleburger-Vance letter to Netanyahu, 540: 5-6
- Israeli-Qatari-US gas cooperation, 523: 10, 531: 15, 536: 7-8
- role in Israeli settlements in Gaza and the West Bank, 527: 7, 534: 18-19, 540: 5-6
- role in Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives, 516: 22-23, 518: 18, 526: 18-19, 528: 16-17, 537: 8
- meetings, December 1995-January, Wye Plantation, Maryland, 516: 7-9, 518: 7-8, 519: 16(ch), 19-20
- meetings, January, Christopher tour, 517: 4-9, 518: 7-8, 519: 8, 9
- meetings, February-March, Wye Plantation, Maryland, 519: 9
- March, Clinton telephone call to Asad, 521: 8, 522: 3
- meetings, July, Ross Middle East tour, 531: 6, 10
- meetings, September, Ross Middle East tour, 534: 11
- Israeli theft of US secrets, 519: 9-10
- Pollard affair, 519: 10, 531: 14, 532: 21
- extradition of Israeli to, for killing Palestinian American, attempted, 526: 10
- and Israeli-Turkish military cooperation, 526: 18
- bill to move US embassy in Israel to Jerusalem, 536: 8
- Jewish American influence on US politics, 517: 22(rv), 529: 23, 538: 22(rv)
- and Jordan, 517: 6, 525: 19, 538: 11
- arms sales to Jordan, 517: 9, 20-21, 528: 13
- response to Jordanian initiative for a political solution in Iraq, 521: 11
- role in KDP-PUK peace initiatives in Iraq, 526: 12-13
- Kurd from Turkey arrested in, 524: 15
- and Kurds in Iraq, 518: 16, 534: 16-17
- stores arms in Kuwait, 539: 12
- and Kuwait, 532: 4
- lack of interest in world events, 522: 24(it)
- and Lebanon, 525: 6, 7
- trial for kidnapping and killing of US ambassador, 1976, in Lebanon, 523: 8
- executive order banning trade with Libya, 529: 18
- sanctions against nations trading with Libya, 528: 13
- US companies not operating in Libya, 521: 9
- response to Libyan chemical and biological weapons factory under construction, 524: 14-15
- living conditions, 533: 22(rv)
- media coverage of world events, 522: 24(it)
- at Middle East and North Africa economic conference, November, Cairo, 538: 3
- preparations for Middle East Development Bank, 538: 3
- Middle East policy, 534: 22(rv)
- aid to Morocco, 524: 24(it)
- response to North Korean arms sales to Egypt, 529: 10
- Oklahoma City bombing, 1995, 525: 12
- Olympics bombing, July, Atlanta, 531: 8, 532: 3-4
- and Oman, 532: 4
- human rights violations in Palestinian Autonomous Area, 533: 16-17
- and amendments to Palestinian Charter by PNC, 519: 4-5, 526: 17
- Palestinians facing deportation from, Los Angeles Eight, to Israel, 516: 16
- Pan Am 103 bombing, 522: 5, 529: 9, 20
- Peres visits, 519: 16(ch)
- and PKK-Turkey fighting, 537: 16-17
- stores arms in Qatar, 539: 12
- and Qatar, 532: 4
- Qatari funds in, 532: 12
- resignation of secretary of state, Christopher, 538: 11
- and Russia, 517: 19, 526: 18-19
- and Saudi Arabia, 528: 13, 530: 13-14
- aid to nations opposing Sudan, 538: 12-13
- aid to Sudanese opposition, 538: 12
- support for Sudanese People's Liberation Army, 525: 14, 538: 12
- sponsors Summit of the Peace-Makers, March, Sharm al-Shaikh, 521: 2(ed)-10, 522: 3-5, 16-17, 21-22, 523: 6, 13, 524: 10
- follow-up meetings, 523: 6
- and bombings in Syria, 528: 7
- and Syria, 521: 8, 522: 22, 538: 23
- and Syrian-Turkish relations, 517: 13
- bill to prevent terrorism, 525: 12
- role in terrorism, 519: 22
- and terrorism funded by bin Laden, 531: 16
- terrorism list: Iran, Libya, Sudan, Syria, 527: 10, 530: 22
- executive order freezing assets and prohibiting donations to terrorist organisations, 525: 12
- trials, 526: 9-10, 529: 18
- and Turkey, 530: 3-4, 534: 6-7, 536: 15
- arms sales to Turkey, 526: 18
- TWA flight 800 crash, July, 532: 3-4, 534: 15
- and the UAE, 532: 4
- and UN condemnation of Sudan for terrorism, 519: 12
- and UN resolutions concerning Israel and Palestine, 536: 18-19
- and UN safe haven for Kurds in northern Iraq, 532: 6, 24(it), 533: 18-19, 534: 2(ed), 535: 15, 536: 15, 20, 537: 10, 17, 539: 9-10, 18
- and UN sanctions against Iran proposed, 539: 10
- and UN sanctions against Iraq
- Iraqi oil sales negotiated, 517: 10-11, 526: 12
- Iraqi oil sales close to approval, 527: 14, 22, 529: 13, 14, 532: 12
- Iraqi oil sales suspended, 537: 10-11, 539: 13
- impact on Iraqis, 517: 10-11, 520: 14, 537: 10
- and UN sanctions against Sudan, 525: 14, 526: 21-22, 532: 13
- and UN secretary-general elections, 529: 2(ed), 530: 18-19, 532: 5, 534: 18, 538: 4, 539: 3, 19-20, 540: 10
- Uzbek drug smuggling into, 530: 15
- and Uzbekistan, 526: 20, 530: 15
- Voice of America radio, 528: 20, 537: 12-13, 539: 10-11
- and Yemen, 538: 15
- Universal Declaration of Human Rights, 522: 2(ed), 536: 19
- University College, London, 520: 24
- University of Amsterdam, 535: 20
- University of Chicago, 527: 7, 22
- University of Massachusetts, 534: 22
- University of Tokyo, 527: 22
- University of Ulster, 529: 18-19
- Unocal (US oil company), 523: 14-15, 526: 15, 536: 16
- Urban studies, 527: 22-23(rv)
- Uruguay, 534: 18
- Usher, Graham
- on Arab League summit, June, Cairo, 529: 3-4
- book authored by, 516: 20-21
- on Fatah-PNA relations, 523: 3-4
- on elections in Israel, 527: 8-9
- on Israeli opening tunnel beside al-Aqsa mosque, September, Jerusalem, 535: 3-4
- on Israeli buses bombed by Palestinians, February-March, Jerusalem and Tel Aviv, 520: 3-4, 521: 3-5
- on Israeli closures of Gaza and the West Bank, 522: 6-8
- on Israeli-Palestinian conflict, 526: 8-9
- on Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 528: 10-11, 531: 4-5, 532: 9-10, 536: 3, 537: 3-4, 540: 3
- meetings, October, Washington, DC (Arafat-Clinton-Hussein-Netanyahu), 533: 9, 11, 534: 9-10
- on Israeli redeployment from the West Bank, 516: 3-4, 539: 7
- on elections in Lebanon, 535: 18-19
- on Netanyahu visit to the US, 530: 6-7
- on elections in Palestinian Autonomous Area,

517: 3-4, 518: 3-4, 519: 6-7
 on amendments to Palestinian Charter by PNC, 525: 8-10, 16-17
 on Palestinian Independence Day observations, 538: 4-6
 on Palestinian police and intelligence forces, 520: 15-16
 Uthman, Mahmoud, 532: 6
 Uzbekistan. *See also* Tajik people in Uzbekistan
 role in Afghan civil war, 519: 14, 526: 20, 536: 11-12
 Taliban victories, 535: 13-14
 Bukhara, 526: 19
 celebration of Timur's birth, 526: 19
 and leadership of Central Asian states, 526: 19-20
 Chinese-Kazakh-Russian-Tajik-Uzbek security agreement, 526: 15
 support for Dostum, 526: 20
 and Egypt, 526: 20
 and Germany, 526: 20
 and Iran, 524: 22(rv)
 Iran-Pakistan-Saudi Arabia-Turkey vie for influence, 539: 16-17
 Islam, 516: 23(rv)
 and Israel, 526: 20
 and Kuwait, 526: 20
 living conditions, 536: 24(lt)
 and Pakistan, 526: 20
 political and economic conditions, 516: 23(rv)
 support for Rabbani, 526: 20
 Samarkand, 526: 19
 and Saudi Arabia, 536: 24(lt)
 security concerns, 524: 18-19
 Tashkent, 536: 24(lt)
 and Turkey, 536: 24(lt)
 and the UAE, 536: 24(lt)
 smuggling drugs into the US, 530: 15
 and the US, 526: 20, 530: 15

V

VOICE (European aid agency group), 524: 9
 Vaezi, Mahmoud, 521: 9, 538: 10
 Vaisman, Demian, 516: 23
 Van den Broek, Hans, 521: 16, 536: 15
 Van der Stoep, Max, 527: 15
 Van Hapsburg, Otto, 528: 8
 Van Kappen, Frank, 525: 5
 Vance, Cyrus, 540: 6
 Vanunu, Mordechai, 516: 2(ed), 532: 21
 Vassiliou, Androulla, 527: 15
 Vassiliou, George, 527: 15
 Velayati, Ali Akbar
 and Afghan civil war, 536: 16
 visits Afghanistan, 519: 14
 and British-Iranian relations, 538: 11
 meets with Ciller, 534: 8
 meets with EU delegation, 523: 9-10
 and EU-Iranian relations, 534: 18
 and Germany implicating Iranian leaders in killing of Kurds, 1992, 539: 10
 and elections in Iran, 532: 5
 and Iranian-Iraqi relations, 518: 16
 and Iranian-Syrian relations, 517: 7, 522: 20
 and Iraq-KDP attacks on PUK, September, 536: 11
 response to Israel opening tunnel beside al-Aqsa mosque, September, Jerusalem, 535: 14
 response to Israeli air attack on Lebanon, April, 524: 9-10, 525: 4
 and Israeli-Turkish military cooperation, 526: 18-19
 visits Pakistan, 526: 15
 visits Turkey, 526: 19

and Turkey fighting PKK in Iran and Syria, 529: 13
 and US air attack on Iraq, September, 533: 6
 response to US policy of containment toward Iran, 516: 9
 response to US sanctions against nations trading with Iran and Libya, 532: 4
 Venezuela, 516: 12, 518: 17, 529: 14
 Von Grunbaum, Gustave, 527: 22

W

W. R. Grace company (US), 521: 9
 WHO. *See* World Health Organisation
 WJC. *See* World Jewish Congress
 Wahba, Mahmud, 516: 13
 Wahhabi people in Saudi Arabia, 529: 7
 Al-Wahidi, Ahmad, 528: 18
 Wahrhaftig, Itamar, 519: 18
 Al-Wais, Nuri, 526: 13
 Wakim, Najah, 533: 13, 536: 13-14
 Walker, Christopher J., 522: 23(rs)
 Wall, Michael, 516: 3
 Wallace, Wendy, 531: 24
 Wallen, Goran, 528: 14
 Waller, Robert, 528: 19-20
 Wallerstein, Pinhas, 538: 6
 Walters, Dennis, 516: 3
 Warner, John, 534: 17
 Washington Institute for Near East Policy, 528: 19-20, 538: 9
 Wast party (Egypt), 518: 10-12, 531: 12, 533: 7-8
 Waste disposal of Italian toxic waste in Lebanon, 527: 13-14
 Watan party (Iraqi opposition), 517: 19
 Water issues
 draining the marshlands in southern Iraq, 517: 11
 Iraqi-Syrian-Turkish water needs, 517: 13, 519: 9, 520: 9-10, 525: 2(ed)
 Iraqi-Turkish water needs, 532: 18
 Israeli-Jordanian-PAA water needs, 537: 23(rv)
 Israeli-Lebanese water needs, 524: 6
 Israeli-PAA water needs, 516: 24(lt), 532: 17
 Israeli-Syrian water needs, 517: 8-9, 518: 7-8
 Israeli-Turkish water needs, 526: 18, 529: 17
 Libya's Great Man-Made River project, 524: 14, 539: 14
 in the Middle East and North Africa, 528: 15
 Syrian-Turkish water needs, 521: 19, 533: 19
 Watkins, Eric, 524: 23
 Waxman, Nachshon, 520: 16
 Weaver, Alain Epp, 516: 24
 Weba (Germany), 531: 13
 Weber, Max, 516: 19
 Webster, Jason, 537: 18, 539: 17-18
 Weitz, Yosef, 518: 22(rv)
 Weizmann, Ezer
 meets with Arafat, 536: 3
 and political and economic conditions in Israel, 534: 10
 response to Israeli buses bombed by Palestinians, February-March, Jerusalem and Tel Aviv, 521: 3, 21
 and Israeli imprisonment of Vanunu, 516: 2(ed)
 and Israeli independence day, April 24, 524: 4
 role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 533: 11
 and Israeli-Turkish military cooperation, 528: 7
 pardons Israelis for killing Palestinians, 531: 6
 meets with Mandela, 1994, 532: 7
 and bombing of US military mission in Saudi Arabia, June, 529: 8
 Welchman, Lynn, 540: 16
 West Bank. *See* Israeli-Palestinian conflict; Israeli settlements in Gaza and the West Bank;

Palestinian Autonomous Area
 West Nile Bank Front (Uganda), 534: 13
 Western Sahara peace initiatives, 519: 13, 522: 14-15
 Wheatcroft, Geoffrey, 538: 21-22
 Whitaker, Brian, 516: 13-14, 518: 15, 520: 11-12, 526: 15-16, 531: 16
 Whitbeck, John V., 524: 19-20, 529: 19-20, 536: 19-20, 538: 19
 Wilcox, Philip, Jr., 521: 8
 Williams, Ian, 538: 17-18, 540: 24
 Wilson, Stephen, 525: 12
 Winrow, Gareth, 524: 22-23
 Wisconsin Project on Nuclear Arms Control (US), 520: 18
 Wolfowitz, Paul, 535: 15-16
 Women
 in Afghanistan, 538: 16
 in Egypt, 522: 5, 527: 11-12, 537: 23(rv)
 in Iran, 527: 15
 and Islam, 522: 5, 527: 11-12, 20-21
 Israeli strip search of Palestinian women, 539: 8-9
 Kuwaiti women demand the right to vote, 536: 14
 in Palestinian Autonomous Area, 520: 17, 537: 21-22(rv), 539: 19, 23(rv)
 Saudi women challenge ban on women driving, 529: 22(rv)
 in Yemen, 527: 20-21, 540: 24(lt)
 Women in Green (Israel), 538: 6-8
 Women's Committee for Social Work, 521: 17
 Women's Solidarity Society (Iran), 525: 15
 Wong, Eddie, 538: 15
 Woodward, Bob, 520: 19
 Workers' Party of Kurdistan. *See* PKK
 World Bank
 advice to Iran, 521: 12
 reports improvement in social indicators in Iran, 519: 19
 advocating establishment of stock markets, influencing Lebanon, 535: 19
 loans and assistance to Lebanon, 529: 10
 on economic future of the Middle East, 532: 19-20
 loans and assistance to Morocco, 524: 24(lt), 537: 19
 loans and assistance to Palestinian Autonomous Area, 525: 3
 estimates cost of and pays for Palestinian police, 520: 15, 16
 advice to Tunisia, 531: 13
 World Circuit Arts Association, 530: 23(rv)
 World Food Programme, 523: 16, 531: 24(lt), 537: 10, 538: 10
 World Health Organisation, 529: 19
 World Jewish Congress (WJC), 528: 13
 World Trade Centre bombing (1993). *See* Attacks, in the US, conspiracy to bomb UN, New York city buildings and tunnels
 World Trade Organisation, 525: 8, 531: 13
 World Zionist Organisation, 538: 20
 Wynn, Albert R., 520: 13

X

Xulam, Kani (Namet Gunduz), 524: 15

Y

Ya'acobi, Gad, 524: 11
 Yacine (Shaikh), 526: 12
 Yahia, Ali, 540: 2(ed)
 Yahya, Abd al-Razzaq, 534: 10
 Ya'ish, Amad, 521: 17

Yamani, Zaki (Shaikh), 535: 23(rv)
 Yasin, Ahmad (Shaikh), 531: 22(rv)
 Al-Yaari, Said, 530: 24(lt)
 Yazbek, George, 535: 16
 Yazdi, Mohammad (Ayatollah), 518: 10
 Yeltsin, Boris, 517: 19, 519: 16, 521: 7-8, 19
 Yemen. *See also* Khawlan tribe in Yemen
 Aden, 538: 15, 540: 24(lt)
 Arafat visits, 532: 9
 education, 540: 24(lt)
 elections, 527: 20-21, 538: 17-18
 Eritrean-Yemeni dispute over Greater Hanish
 and other islands in the Red Sea, 516:
 13-14, 518: 15, 519: 16(ch), 520: 11-
 12, 526: 15-16, 538: 17-18
 liquefied gas contract with France, 518: 15
 French nationals kidnapped in, 518: 15
 application to join GCC, 540: 22
 Islamic fundamentalism, 520: 22(rv), 527: 20-
 21
 and Israel, 518: 15
 Jabir arrested, 517: 15(ch)
 kidnapping of son of governor of Aden in
 Yemen, 526: 16
 and Kuwait, 540: 22
 living conditions, 540: 24(lt)
 al-Mas'ari flees Saudi Arabia through, 517: 12
 political and economic conditions, 538: 17-18
 San'a, 527: 20-21, 540: 24(lt)
 and Saudi Arabia, 538: 15, 17-18
 seaport under construction, 538: 15
 at Summit of the Peace-Makers, March, Sharm
 al-Shaikh, 522: 3
 UN aid, 540: 24(lt)
 and the US, 538: 15
 women, 527: 20-21, 540: 24(lt)
 Yilmaz, Mesut
 and demonstrations and strikes in Turkey, 525:
 15
 and elections in Turkey, 516: 9-10
 visits Hatay, 529: 17
 and Iranian-Turkish relations, 526: 19
 and political and economic conditions in Turkey
 Yilmaz government, 517: 12-13, 21, 518: 14-
 15, 519: 15, 520: 10, 521: 13, 522:
 13-14, 526: 14-15, 527: 12, 528: 7
 response to Syrian support for PKK, 526: 18

and Syrian-Turkish dispute over Hatay, 528: 7
 Yishai, Eli, 530: 9-10
 Yisrael ba-Aliya (Russian immigrant party in
 Israel)
 and appointments to Israeli cabinet, 530: 9-10
 and elections in Israel, 526: 2(ed), 5, 527: 4, 5,
 6, 528: 9
 formed, 519: 4
 and political and economic conditions in Israel,
 531: 17
 Yosef, Ovadia (Rabbi), 525: 11, 530: 17-18, 531:
 17
 Young, Penny, 521: 24, 528: 24, 531: 10, 539: 24
 Youth in Israel, 539: 4, 6
 Yucer, Onder, 540: 24(lt)
 Yugoslavia, 529: 18
 Yunis, Ibiha, 532: 14
 Yusra, 518: 11
 Yusuf, Nasir, 520: 15, 17
 Yusuf, Ramzi Ahmad (Abd al-Basit Baluchi), 518:
 13, 534: 14-15

Z

Al-Za'dun, Salim, 519: 4
 Al-Zahar, Mahmud
 meets with Arafat, 519: 5
 arrested, 521: 4
 quoted on Ayyash assassination, 517: 3
 and HAMAS ceasefire offer, May/June, 526: 8-
 9, 529: 3-4
 quoted on release of HAMAS members by PNA,
 530: 6
 released from prison, 529: 3
 threatens a new Intifada, 527: 9
 Zahar, al-Sayid, 538: 23
 Zahrani, Mostafa, 529: 19
 Zaire, 538: 4
 Zambouras, Sergios, 532: 15
 Zamir, Zvi, 532: 8
 Zana, Leyla, 517: 21, 529: 12
 Zanati, Mithqal, 531: 11
 Za'nun, Salim, 524: 13, 528: 5
 Za'zuq, Hamdi, 517: 14, 522: 5
 Zarubezhneft (Russia), 538: 9
 Zayat, Muntasar, 525: 13
 Zayid (Shaikh), 528: 14
 Ze'evi, Rehavam, 519: 3

Zeitouni, Djamel, 531: 14
 Zenawi, Meles, 516: 15, 539: 3
 Zeroual, Lamine
 appointments to Algerian cabinet, 517: 14-15
 appoints prime minister, Ouyahya, 516: 15
 at Arab League summit, June, Cairo, 529: 9
 elected president, 517: 15(ch)
 establishes new constitution in Algeria, 531: 13-
 14, 534: 12-13, 536: 13, 539: 13
 hosts national conference in Algeria, September,
 529: 14-15, 534: 12-13
 and political and economic conditions in
 Algeria, 527: 11
 and talks on Algeria's future, April, 523: 13-14
 Zidan, Faiz, 521: 17
 Zionism
 always entailed denial of the facts, 522: 16
 arrests for distributing anti-Zionist leaflets in
 Jordan, 531: 21
 cause of Israeli-Palestinian conflict, 518: 21-
 22(rv)
 Clinton called the biggest Zionist since Herzl,
 528: 16
 Clinton called the last Zionist, 522: 3
 and democracy in Israel, 517: 17-18
 history, 519: 21, 538: 21-22(rv)
 Israeli claim to Jewish self-determination, 538:
 19-21
 Israeli Labour and Likud are Zionist parties,
 527: 16
 impact on Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 538:
 21-22
 Jews or Zionists?, 522: 529: 23
 militant organisations established during the
 British Mandate, 524: 22(rv)
 and possibility of a coup d'état in Israel, 519:
 17-18
 Shas party is not Zionist, 530: 18
 Zionism or liberalism?, 527: 21
 Zitaoui, Djamel, 540: 9
 Ziyadi, Adib, 528: 18
 Zogby, James, 519: 7
 Zouabri, Talha Abu Antar, 531: 14
 Zran, Mohamed, 539: 20
 Al-Zu'bi, Mahmud, 522: 20
 Zuissman, Emmanuel, 531: 17
 Zvili, Nissim, 517: 6, 8, 523: 6, 536: 6





